



University of Tennessee, Knoxville

## TRACE: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange

---

Doctoral Dissertations

Graduate School

---

5-2003

### Dipole-Bound Anions

Nathanael Isaac Hammer  
*University of Tennessee - Knoxville*

Follow this and additional works at: [https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk\\_graddiss](https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_graddiss)

 Part of the [Chemistry Commons](#)

---

#### Recommended Citation

Hammer, Nathanael Isaac, "Dipole-Bound Anions. " PhD diss., University of Tennessee, 2003.  
[https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk\\_graddiss/2065](https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_graddiss/2065)

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Graduate School at TRACE: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange. It has been accepted for inclusion in Doctoral Dissertations by an authorized administrator of TRACE: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange. For more information, please contact [trace@utk.edu](mailto:trace@utk.edu).

To the Graduate Council:

I am submitting herewith a dissertation written by Nathanael Isaac Hammer entitled "Dipole-Bound Anions." I have examined the final electronic copy of this dissertation for form and content and recommend that it be accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, with a major in Chemistry.

Dr. Robert N. Compton, Major Professor

We have read this dissertation and recommend its acceptance:

Dr. Ward Plummer, Dr. Alexander Van Hook, Dr. Robert J. Hinde, Dr. George K. Schweitzer, Dr. Kelsey Cook

Accepted for the Council:

Carolyn R. Hodges

Vice Provost and Dean of the Graduate School

(Original signatures are on file with official student records.)

To the Graduate Council:

I am submitting herewith a dissertation written by Nathanael Isaac Hammer entitled “Dipole-Bound Anions.” I have examined the final electronic copy of this dissertation for form and content and recommend that it be accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, with a major in Chemistry.

Dr. Robert N. Compton

---

Major Professor

We have read this dissertation  
and recommend its acceptance:

Dr. Ward Plummer

---

Dr. Alexander Van Hook

---

Dr. Robert J. Hinde

---

Dr. George K. Schweitzer

---

Dr. Kelsey Cook

---

Accepted for the Council:

Dr. Anne Mayhew

---

Vice Provost and Dean of  
Graduate Studies

(Original signatures are on file with official student records.)

# Dipole-Bound Anions

A Dissertation

Presented for the

Doctor of Philosophy

Degree

The University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Nathanael Isaac Hammer

May 2003

## DEDICATION

To Larissa, Mom & Dad, Kristin, and the rest of my family  
for their love and support through the course of this endeavor.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank my advisor, Dr. Robert Compton, for his guidance over the past six years. Dr. Compton always puts his students first, and I want to thank him for that commitment. From Dr. Compton I have learned that the unexpected result is sometimes the most important. He has taught me that there is an explanation for every outcome and that the only way to perform an experiment is the right way. From him I have gained a love of exploration and a dedication to excellence.

I would like to thank Dr. Robert Hinde for teaching me quantum chemistry and for making me discover the answers to the questions I ask rather than simply telling me them.

I would like to thank the other members of my committee, Dr. Kelsey Cook, Dr. Ward Plummer, Dr. George Schweitzer, and Dr. Alex Van Hook for their willingness to serve and their questions and comments. They were chosen because of their high standards and excellence.

I would like to thank the members of the Compton research group and others in the Chemistry Department for their support and friendship.

## ABSTRACT

Any molecule with a dipole moment above approximately 2.5 Debye can form a stable negative ion (dipole-bound anion). These anions are best produced by “resonance” charge exchange from atoms in high Rydberg states (Rydberg electron transfer, RET). RET to form dipole-bound anions occurs over a narrow range of effective principle quantum number,  $n^*$ . Dipole-bound anions for 32 molecules with dipole moments between 2.5 and 6.0 Debye have been studied. The excess electron in such an anion is very diffuse and weakly bound. Binding energies (electron affinities, EAs) are estimated from the narrow range of  $n^*$  at which charge exchange occurs and also from measurements of the electric field required to detach the electron. Electron affinities range from less than  $\sim 1$  milli electron volt (meV) to 100 meV. Factors other than dipole moment affect these electron affinities. These include polarizability, molecular shape, and dispersion interactions of the excess electron with the molecule. One of the molecules studied has for one of its conformations a possible quadrupole-bound negative ion state.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	INTRODUCTION	1
	Introduction	1
	Historical Perspective	3
	Theoretical Background	10
II.	EXPERIMENTAL SETUP	22
	Introduction	22
	Rydberg Atom Source: Rubidium	22
	Laser System	28
	Pulse Generator and Timing	30
	Supersonic Pulsed Valve	31
	Time of Flight Mass Spectrometer	34
	Detector Assembly	35
	Data Acquisition	36
III.	RYDBERG ELECTRON TRANSFER REACTIONS	41
	Introduction	41
	Two-Photon Excitation and Two-Photon Ionization	41
	Probing of High Rydberg States: Ionization	45
	Probing of High Rydberg States: Excitation	48
	Competition with Collisional Detachment	53
	Effect of Reaction Conditions	56
	Charge Transfer Reactions between Chiral Rydberg Atoms and Chiral Molecules	59
IV.	CALCULATIONS OF MOLECULAR PROPERTIES OF MOLECULES	67
	Introduction	67
	Calculation of Optimized Geometries	76
	Calculation of Dipole Moments and Molecular Polarizabilities	78
	Dipole-Bound Electron Affinities and Molecular Orbitals	93
V.	DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF CARBONYL CONTAINING COMPOUNDS	97
	Introduction	97
	Trends in Electron Affinity and Effect of Conformations	103



VI.	DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF NITRILE, SULFOXIDE, AND SULFITE CONTAINING COMPOUNDS	112
	Introduction	112
	Trends in Electron Affinity and Effect of Conformations	115
VII.	DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF LARGE DIPOLE MOMENT MOLECULES: VINYLENE AND ETHYLENE CARBONATE	122
	Introduction	122
	Experimental Results	123
	Comparison with Theory	125
VIII.	DIPOLE-BOUND ANION AND POSSIBLE QUADRUPOLE- BOUND ANION OF SUCCINONITRILE	131
	Introduction	131
	Results and Discussion	133
IX.	CONCLUSIONS	142
	LIST OF REFERENCES	147
	APPENDICES	155
	Appendix A: Optimized and Energy Minimized Z-Matrices	156
	Appendix B: Rydberg Electron Transfer Spectra	179
	Appendix C: Field Detachment Curves	211
	VITA	221

## LIST OF TABLES

TABLE		PAGE
1.1	Mechanisms for negative ion formation.	4
1.2	Selected properties of Rydberg atoms as a function of the effective principal quantum number, $n^*$ .	14
2.1	One-color two-photon vacuum transition wavelengths to high $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$ and $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$ Rydberg states of rubidium.	26
2.2	Two-color two-photon vacuum transition wavelengths for the second photon to high $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$ and $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$ Rydberg states using the $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$ state as an intermediate.	27
3.1	Possible products from the excitation of an atom to a Rydberg state and collision of a Rydberg atom with a molecule.	42
4.1	MP2 energies for a number of polar molecules.	87
4.2	Experimental and theoretical properties of polar molecules.	92
5.1	Experimental electron affinities of carbonyls as calculated from Equation 1.11 (EMP), directly from the curve-crossing model (CALC), and from electric field detachment (FD).	102
6.1	Experimental electron affinities of nitriles as calculated from Equation 1.11 (EMP) and directly from the curve-crossing model (CALC).	114
6.2	Ab initio calculated electron affinities for some of the nitrile containing compounds.	121
7.1	Calculated vertical electron affinities of vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate.	129

## LIST OF FIGURES

FIGURE		PAGE
1.1	Potential energy states of atomic H and $H^-$ .	2
1.2	Potential energy curves for a neutral diatomic molecule and its valence-bound anion.	5
1.3	Potential energy curves for a neutral diatomic molecule and its valence-bound anion. In this case the anion lies higher in energy than the neutral.	6
1.4	Curve-crossing model for the charge exchange process seen in the production of dipole-bound anions and other negative ions.	15
1.5	Electric field modified potential energy diagram for rubidium.	18
1.6	Electric field modified potential energy diagram for a dipole-bound anion.	20
2.1	Experiment setup for the creation of dipole-bound anions.	23
2.2	Schemes for one- and two-color laser excitation of atomic rubidium.	25
2.3	Timing sequence for the production of dipole-bound anions.	32
2.4	Time of flight mass spectrometer channel plate multiplier detector assembly (z-stack configuration).	37
2.5	Oscilloscope screenshot and resulting mass spectrum for the dissociative electron attachment of $CHBrClF$ .	39
2.6	Screenshot of the data acquisition program employed in the studies presented here.	40
3.1	Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a pulsed electric field of 35,000 V/m.	46
3.2	Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a pulsed electric field of 37,500 V/m and 35,000 V/m.	47
3.3	Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a dc electric field of 35,000 V/m.	49

3.4	Multiphoton ionization signal of Rb with peaks of unknown origins.	50
3.5	Potential Energy curves for the electronic states of Rb <sub>2</sub> .	51
3.6	Potential energy curve for the ground state ( $^1\Sigma_g^+$ ) of Rb <sub>2</sub> .	52
3.7	SF <sub>6</sub> <sup>-</sup> signal due to charge exchange reactions from Rb Rydberg states via two-color excitation to high ( $n^* > 30$ ) Rydberg states and one-color excitation to median ( $n^* > 11$ ) Rydberg states.	54
3.8	Rb <sup>+</sup> ionization signal with no gas jet, Rb <sup>+</sup> ionization signal with acetone gas jet, and acetone (CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> ) dipole-bound anion signal.	55
3.9	Rb <sup>+</sup> ionization signal with no gas jet, Rb <sup>+</sup> ionization signal with acetonitrile gas jet, acetonitrile (CH <sub>3</sub> CN <sup>-</sup> ) dipole-bound anion signal, and Rb <sup>+</sup> <i>ns</i> ionization signal with acetonitrile gas jet.	57
3.10	Comparison of the relative anion signal for acetone as a function of the carrier gases He, Ar, and Xe.	58
3.11	Dipole-bound anion spectra of 3-methylcyclohexanone in six different carrier gases.	60
3.12	Illustration of chiral (helical) Rydberg atoms (classical analogy) and relative velocities of the colliding Rydberg atom and randomly oriented chiral molecules.	62
3.13	Br <sup>-</sup> signal from RET to bromochlorofluoromethane from rubidium Rydberg atoms.	64
3.14	Br <sup>-</sup> anion creation rate for the reaction of opposite enantiomers of the Rydberg atom with ( <i>R</i> )-bromochlorofluoromethane at $nd = 25$ of rubidium.	66
4.1	Optimized molecular geometries of acetaldehyde, propanal ( <i>gauche</i> ), propanal ( <i>cis</i> ), acetone, deuterated acetone ( <i>d</i> <sub>6</sub> ), and cyclobutanone.	68
4.2	Optimized molecular geometries of 2-methylpropanal ( <i>gauche</i> ), 2-methylpropanal ( <i>trans</i> ), butanal ( <i>cis/gauche</i> ), butanal ( <i>cis/trans</i> ), butanone, and cyclopentanone.	69
4.3	Optimized molecular geometry of pivalaldehyde, energy minimized structure of 2-ethylbutanal, and optimized molecular geometries of 2-methylcyclopentanone (axial), 2-methylcyclopentanone (equatorial), 3-methylcyclopentanone (axial), and 3-methylcyclopentanone (equatorial).	70

4.4	Energy minimized molecular geometries of 2-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 2-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial), 3-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 3-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial), 4-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 4-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial).	71
4.5	Optimized molecular geometries of cyclohexanone, acetonitrile, propanenitrile, 2-methylpropanenitrile, butanenitrile, and butanenitrile ( <i>cis</i> ).	72
4.6	Optimized molecular geometries of 2,2-dimethylpropanenitrile, 2-methylpropanenitrile ( <i>cis</i> ), 2-methylpropanenitrile, 3-methylpropanenitrile ( <i>cis</i> ), and 3-methylpropanenitrile.	73
4.7	Optimized molecular geometries of pentanenitrile and pentanenitrile ( <i>cis</i> ) and energy minimized molecular geometries of dimethylsulfoxide, methylethylsulfoxide, tetramethylenesulfoxide, and glycol sulfite.	74
4.8	Optimized molecular geometries of vinylene carbonate, ethylene carbonate, succinonitrile ( <i>anti</i> ), and succinonitrile ( <i>gauche</i> ).	75
4.9	Idealized potential energy surface and 2D slice.	79
4.10	Sample <i>Gaussian 98</i> input file for acetone.	80
4.11	Sample <i>Gaussian 98</i> input file for a molecule in various electric fields.	90
4.12	MP2 Energies of 4-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial methyl group) as a function of electric field.	91
4.13	Sample <i>Gaussian 98</i> input file for a molecule with additional diffuse basis sets.	94
4.14	Dipole-bound molecular orbital of vinylene carbonate.	96
5.1	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclohexanone.	98
5.2	Fit of the experimental anion formation to the curve-crossing model for cyclohexanone.	100
5.3	Experimental field detachment data and theoretical curve for cyclohexanone.	101
5.4	Exerimental electron affinities of carbonyl containing compounds as a function of dipole moment.	104

5.5	Dipole-bound anion intensity as a function of $n^*$ and field detachment curve for butanal.	106
5.6	Electric field detachment curves of 3-methylcyclohexanone for anions formed using Rb Rydberg atoms in various values of $nd$ .	109
5.7	One-color charge exchange spectra and field detachment curves for acetone and perdeuterated acetone.	111
6.1	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pentanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	113
6.2	Experimental electron affinities of nitrile, sulfoxide, and sulfite containing compounds as a function of dipole moment.	116
6.3	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for glycol sulfite and fitting to curve-crossing model.	117
6.4	Dipole-bound anion molecular orbitals for <i>gauche</i> -pentanenitrile and <i>gauche</i> -3-methylbutanenitrile.	119
7.1	Dipole-bound anion formation rates for vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate from $nd$ rubidium Rydberg states.	124
7.2	Photoelectron spectrum of ethylene carbonate.	126
7.3	Dipole-bound anion molecular orbitals for vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate.	128
8.1	Two-color negative ion formation spectrum for succinonitrile.	134
8.2	Relative anion formation rates for succinonitrile over a wide range of $n^*$ .	136
8.3	Potential energy curve for the rotation of the C <sub>2</sub> -C <sub>3</sub> bond in succinonitrile. 180° corresponds to the <i>anti</i> form.	137
8.4	<i>Gaussian 98</i> input file for the calculation of a number of conformational energies of succinonitrile.	138
8.5	Potential energy curve for the rotation of the C <sub>2</sub> -C <sub>3</sub> bond in succinonitrile and possible negative ion potential energy curve.	140

8.6	Dipole-bound molecular orbital for <i>anti</i> -succinonitrile and possible quadrupole-bound molecular orbital for <i>gauche</i> -succinonitrile.	141
9.1	Electron affinity as a function of dipole moment for 32 dipole-bound anions. The 1960 theoretical curve by Wallis is shown for comparison.	143
B.1	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetaldehyde and fitting to curve-crossing model.	180
B.2	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for propanal and fitting to curve-crossing model.	181
B.3	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	182
B.4	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for perdeuterated acetone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	183
B.5	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclobutanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	184
B.6	Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylpropanal and fitting to curve-crossing model.	185
B.7	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for butanal and fitting to curve-crossing model.	186
B.8	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-butanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	187
B.9	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclopentanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	188
B.10	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pivalaldehyde and fitting to curve-crossing model.	189
B.11	Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-ethylbutanal and fitting to curve-crossing model.	190
B.12	Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylcyclopentanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	191
B.13	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylcyclopentanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	192

B.14	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclohexanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	193
B.15	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methyl-cyclohexanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	194
B.16	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 3-methyl-cyclohexanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	195
B.17	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 4-methyl-cyclohexanone and fitting to curve-crossing model.	196
B.18	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetonitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	197
B.19	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for propanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	198
B.20	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methyl-propanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	199
B.21	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for butanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	200
B.22	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2,2-dimethyl-propanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	201
B.23	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methyl-butanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	202
B.24	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 3-methyl-butanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	203
B.25	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pentanenitrile and fitting to curve-crossing model.	204
B.26	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for dimethyl-sulfoxide and fitting to curve-crossing model.	205
B.27	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for methylethyl-sulfoxide and fitting to curve-crossing model.	206
B.28	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for tetramethylene-sulfoxide and fitting to curve-crossing model.	207



B.29	One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for glycol sulfite and fitting to curve-crossing model.	208
B.30	Dipole-bound anion RET profile fittings to curve-crossing model for vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate.	209
B.31	Two-color negative ion formation spectrum for succinonitrile and data over a wider range of $n^*$ .	210
C.1	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for acetaldehyde and propanal.	212
C.2	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for acetone and perdeuterated acetone.	213
C.3	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for cyclobutanone and 2-methylpropanal.	214
C.4	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for butanal and 2-butanone.	215
C.5	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for cyclopentanone and pivalaldehyde.	216
C.6	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 2-ethylbutanal and 2-methylcyclopentanone.	217
C.7	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 3-methylcyclopentanone and cyclohexanone.	218
C.8	Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 2-methylcyclohexanone and 3-methylcyclohexanone.	219
C.9	Experimental electric field detachment curve and theoretical fit for 4-methylcyclohexanone.	220

## CHAPTER I

### INTRODUCTION

#### Introduction

Negative ions (anions) are atoms, molecules, or clusters that possess a net negative charge. Anions can be created through many possible mechanisms, usually by the addition of one or more electrons into an empty or partially empty low-lying atomic or molecular orbital. Species which form a stable anion are said to possess a positive electron affinity (EA), also known as binding energy. The electron affinity is defined as the energy difference between the ground state of the neutral species and the ground state of the anion.

Experimentally, it is now known that most elements in the periodic table have stable ground state negative ion configurations, i.e. positive electron affinities. Notable exceptions are nitrogen, beryllium, magnesium, mercury, zinc, and the noble gases. The excess electron is added to the lowest unoccupied atomic orbital and for this reason electron affinities for the halogens ( $ns^2np^5$  electron configuration) are quite large, on the order of 3.5 electron volts (eV). Figure 1.1 shows a comparison of the potential energy diagram for the hydrogen atom and for its negative ion. The Coulomb potential for the hydrogen atom supports an infinite number of bound states (Rydberg states). There is no Rydberg series for  $H^-$  due to the lack of a long range Coulomb potential. The electron affinity of H has been determined experimentally to be 0.75419 eV.<sup>1,2</sup> However, the hydrogen atom is the only atom whose electron affinity is better known from ab initio calculations than from experiment. Pekeris calculated its electron affinity to be

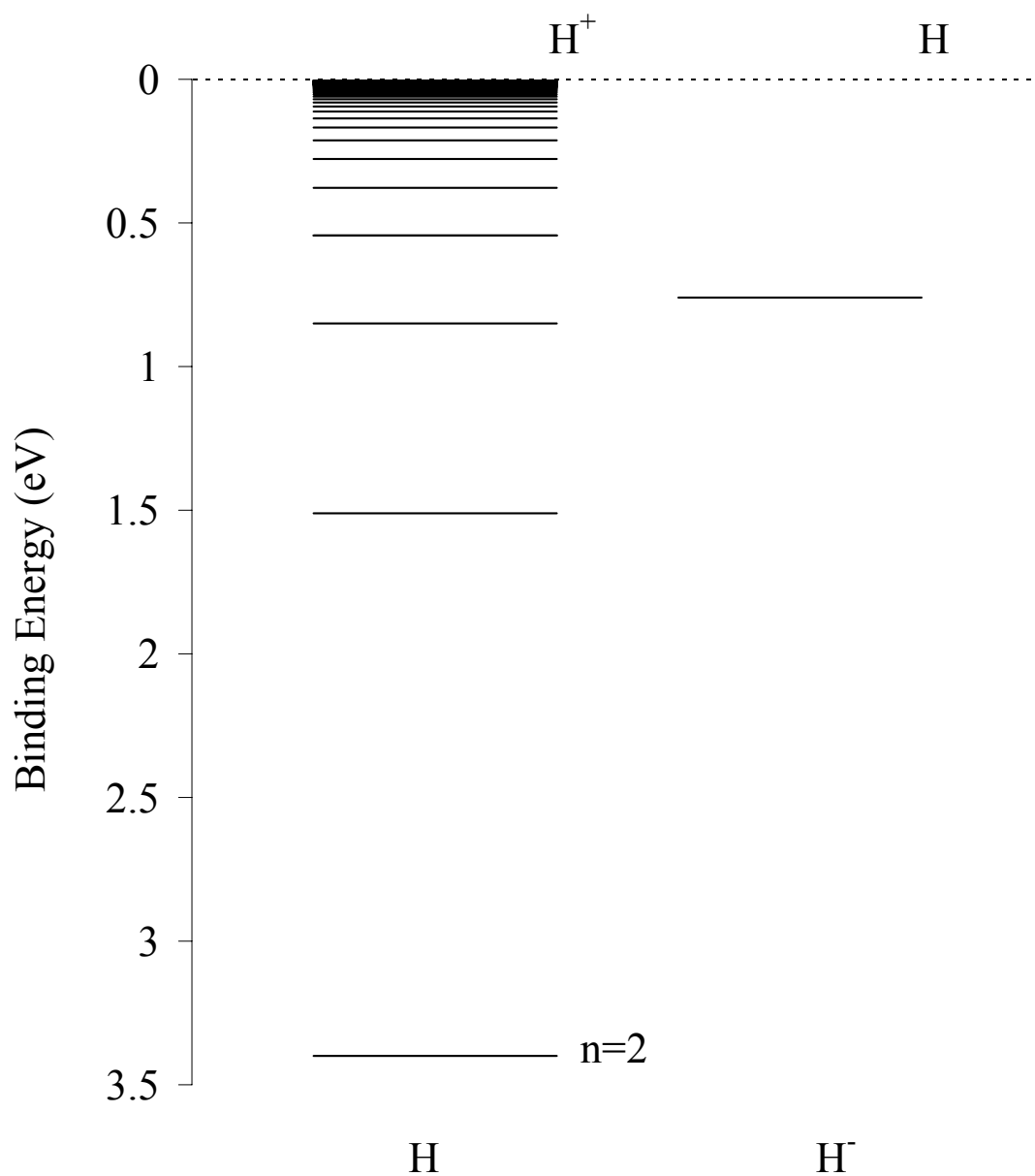


Figure 1.1 Potential energy states of atomic H and  $H^-$ . If plotted on the same energy range (vertically)  $H^-$  would appear 13.5984 eV lower.

0.7541753 eV.<sup>3</sup> There are many mechanisms for the creation of atomic negative ions and some of these are summarized in Table 1.1.<sup>4-7</sup>

Many molecules form what are termed valence-bound negative ion states with typical electron affinities between 0.01 and 4 eV. The excess electron is usually added to the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital (LUMO). Formation of valence-bound anions generally leads to increased distances between the nuclei (relaxation) and closer spacing in the vibrational energy levels. Even for the case of weak binding (e.g. NO has an electron affinity of  $\sim 0.02$  eV) the electron exists in an orbital which is localized on the molecule. Shown in Figure 1.2 is a typical potential energy curve for a valence-bound molecular anion. As with atomic negative ions there are many possible mechanisms for the production of molecular anions. A number of these are also shown in Table 1.1.<sup>4-8</sup> Molecular anions that have energies higher than the ground state of the neutral can still be formed through excitation of the neutral. Such a case is shown in Figure 1.3 in which electron capture from AB to AB<sup>-</sup> creates a short-lived state which can be stabilized by emitting a photon or by collisions with other molecules. If the anion is not stabilized within a short period of time the electron rapidly autodetaches.

### Historical Perspective

In 1947, Fermi and Teller<sup>9</sup> were studying the problem of negative mesons ( $\mu^-$ ) in matter but ended up laying the groundwork for the theoretical treatment of dipole-bound anions. They predicted that an excess electron could be bound to a point dipole if the charge separation had a critical radius of  $0.639a_0$ , where  $a_0$  is the Bohr radius ( $5.29 \times 10^{-11}$  m). This means that molecules that do not form valence-bound anions can possibly still form negative ions. Shortly thereafter Wightman<sup>10</sup> came to the same conclusion.

Table 1.1 Mechanisms for negative ion formation.

	Chemical Equation	Name
(a)	$e^- + A \rightarrow A^- + h\nu$	Radiative Attachment (atomic)
(b)	$e^- + AB \rightarrow AB^- + h\nu$	Radiative Attachment (molecular)
(c)	$e^- + AB \rightarrow A^+ + B^- + e^-$	Ion Pair Production
(d)	$e^- + AB \rightarrow A^- + B$	Dissociative Attachment
(e)	$e^- + AB \rightleftharpoons (AB^-)^*$	Temporary Nondissociative Attachment
(f)	$e^- + AB \rightleftharpoons (AB^-)^{**} \rightarrow AB^- + h\nu$	Dielectric Attachment
(g)	$e^- + A + B \rightarrow A^- + B$	Ternary Attachment
(h)	$A + B \rightarrow A^+ + B^-$	Charge Transfer
(i)	$A + B^- \rightarrow A^- + B$	Charge Transfer
(j)	$A + BC \rightarrow A^+ + B + C^-$	Dissociative Charge Transfer
(k)	$A + BC \rightarrow AB^+ + C^-$	Associative Charge Transfer
(l)	$AB + h\nu \rightarrow A^- + B^+$	Polar Dissociation

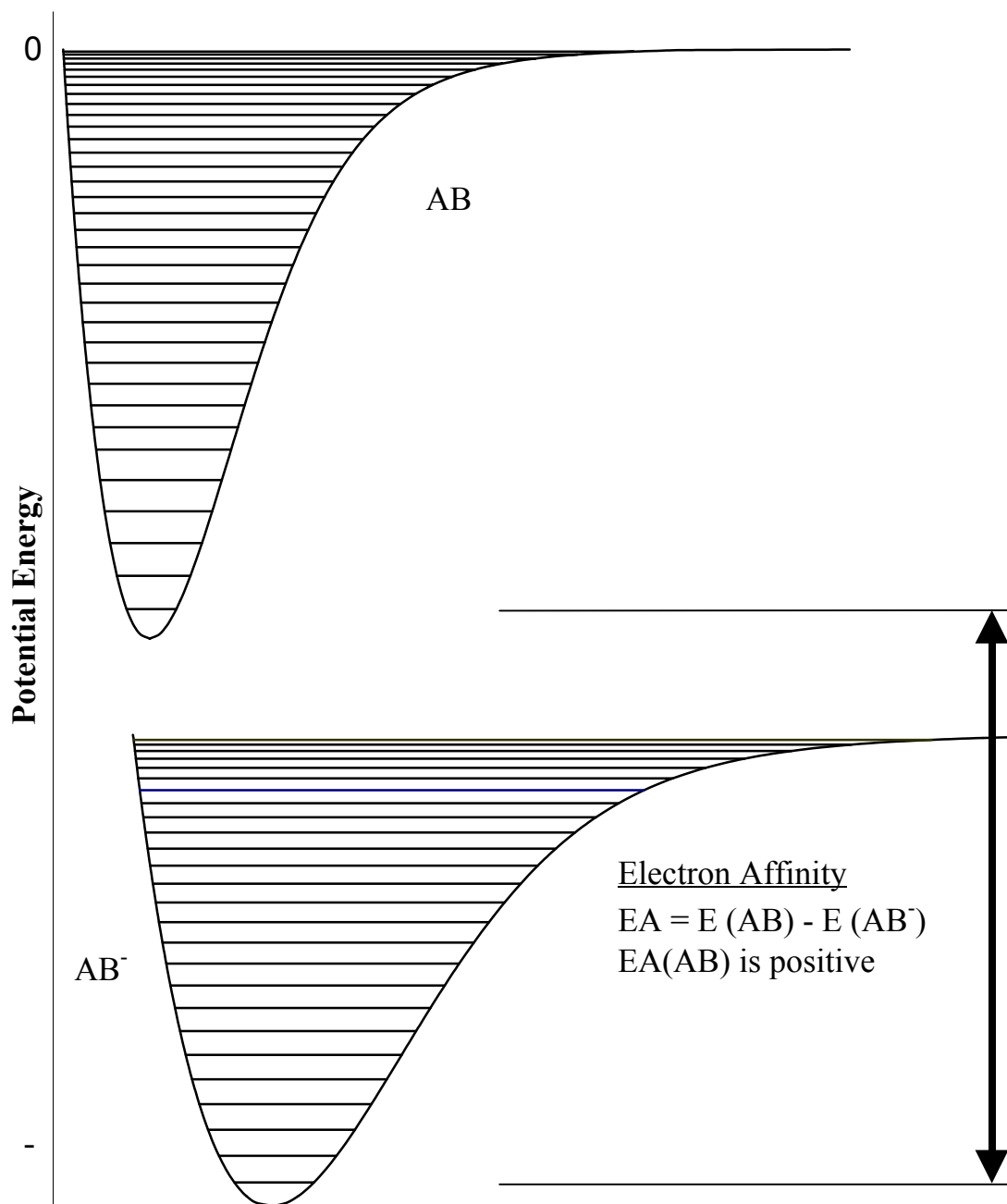


Figure 1.2 Potential energy curves for a neutral diatomic molecule and its valence-bound anion. The electron affinity is taken as the difference in energy of the two ground vibrational states.

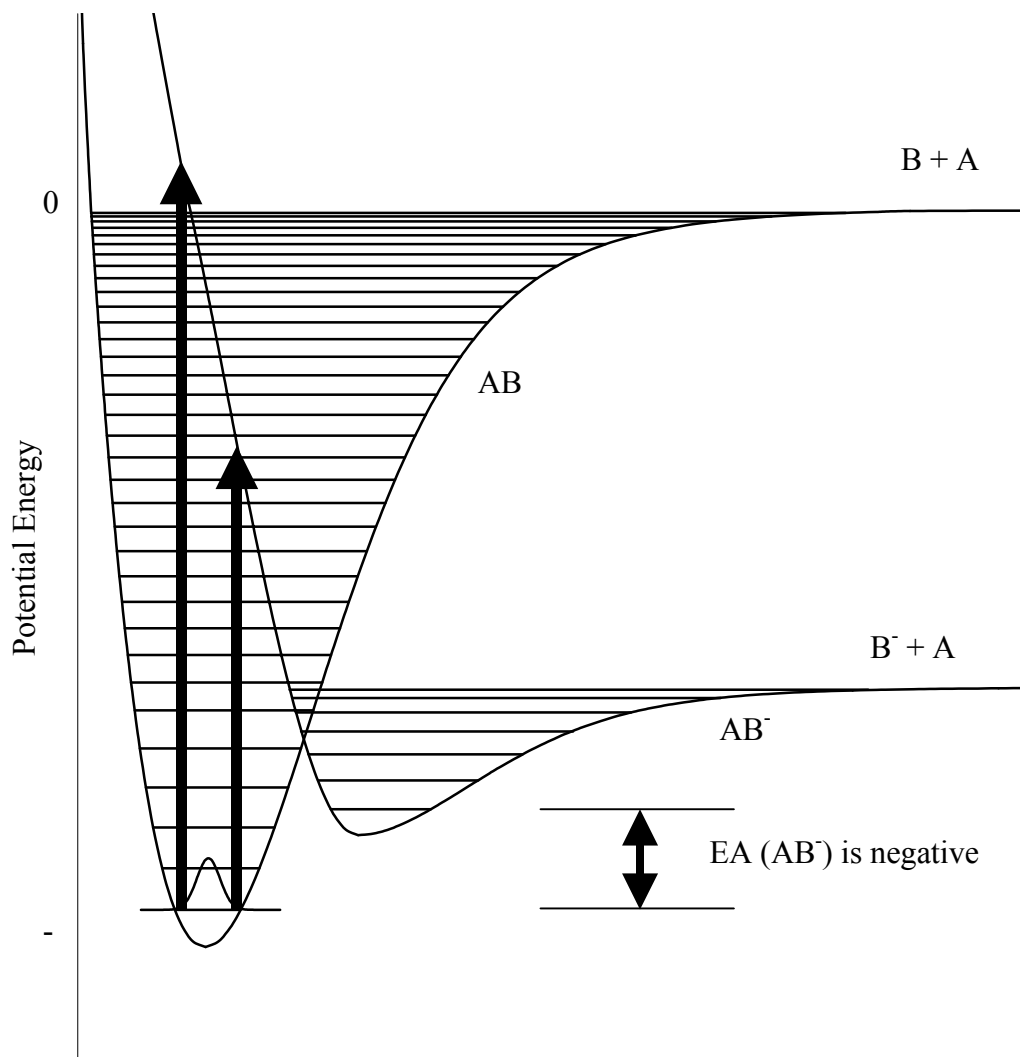


Figure 1.3 Potential energy curves for a neutral diatomic molecule and its valence-bound anion. In this case the anion lies higher in energy than the neutral.

Unaware of these calculations, a flurry of theoretical studies<sup>11-14</sup> in 1966-1967 converged on the minimum dipole moment ( $D_{\min} = 0.639a_0$  or 1.625 Debye) for electron binding to a stationary point dipole. An interesting account of the history of dipole-bound anions can be found in a paper by Turner.<sup>15</sup> Some authors attempted to calculate the electron affinity as a function of the dipole moment.<sup>16,17</sup> However, it was pointed out by Crawford and Garrett<sup>18-27</sup> that for a freely rotating dipole, the minimum dipole moment required to bind an excess electron depends upon the moment of inertia and the length of the dipole. Garrett further pointed out that the minimum dipole moment required for permanent binding increases with rotational quantum number. This last fact turns out to be very important in the creation and observation of dipole-bound anions. For a dipole-bound anion to be observed experimentally it must exist in a low-lying rotational state and this increases the critical dipole moment for a real, rotating molecule to be  $\sim 2.5$  D.

The first experimental observation of a negative ion attributed to electron binding to a molecular dipole moment was in the early 1970's by Compton and Klotz (ORNL).<sup>28</sup> The acetonitrile,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ , anion was produced by charge transfer from an excited Rydberg rare gas atom. The Rydberg excited rare gas atoms were produced by electron impact excitation. It was observed that  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  did not attach slow free electrons and theoretical considerations indicated that  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  should not exhibit a valence-bound anion state. From these observations, it was suggested that  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}^-$  existed in a very diffuse state, much like that of a Rydberg state and that Rydberg charge exchange in this case was different from free-electron attachment in that the Rydberg electron gently changes centers-of-force from the ion to the dipole during the collision. It was suggested



that the acetonitrile anion and later the nitromethane,  $\text{CH}_3\text{NO}_2$ , anion were created as a result of their rather large dipole moments (3.92 and 3.46 Debye, respectively). Soon after, low-energy electron scattering experiments by Schulz<sup>29</sup> (Yale) and Linder<sup>30</sup> (Kaiserslautern) on polar molecules revealed resonances near zero energy. The molecules in these experiments had valence anionic states that had been excited to dipole-bound states which then soon removed the excess electron due to rotational and vibrational autodetachment. The contributions of the groups of Brauman<sup>31-37</sup> (Stanford) and Lineberger<sup>38-44</sup> (Colorado) were also very important in the late 1970's and 1980's in the development of the field of dipole-bound anions. A number of free radicals are known to exhibit both dipole-bound and more tightly bound valence anions. Very narrow resonance features were reported in the photodetachment spectrum corresponding to rotationally excited shape and Feshbach resonances for many of these dipole-bound radical anions.<sup>5,38-44</sup>

Starting in the late 1970's serious attempts at calculating energies of dipole-bound states began.<sup>45-54</sup> Of particular importance are Jordan and Wendoloski's<sup>48</sup> first nonempirical calculations on  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}^-$  and Clary's study on photodetachment of electrons from dipole-bound anions.<sup>54</sup> Jordan and Wendoloski made use of the following expression for estimating the EA of the  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  neutral molecule:

$$EA \approx \Delta E = E(\text{neutral}) - E(\text{anion}) \quad (1.1)$$

where  $E$  is the total quantum mechanical molecular energy. They calculated an EA of 0.1 meV (experiment gives 19 meV) and this laid the groundwork for most future calculations of EA for dipole-bound anions. Clary<sup>54</sup> developed a rotationally adiabatic theory which provides a theoretical framework for the description of weakly bound

anions with simple electrostatic pseudopotentials that is still the basis for describing dipole-bound anions today.

The early 1990's saw a number of key experiments performed in this field. The first unambiguous observation of dipole-bound states comes from the Bowen<sup>55-58</sup> group (Johns Hopkins) in 1990, who studied the important water dimer dipole-bound anion. The water monomer has a 1.854 D dipole moment which is insufficient to form a dipole-bound anion. The large dipole moment ( $\sim 2.7$  D) of the dimer will support a dipole-bound anion. The Bowen group has also used photodetachment photoelectron spectroscopy to determine electron affinities for a number of the molecules and clusters. In 1991 dipole-bound anions were produced by Hashemi and Ellenberger<sup>59</sup> through dissociative electron attachment to clusters such as  $(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})_n$ . This confirmed the observations of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}^-$  in the early 1970's. In 1994 the group of Schermann<sup>60</sup> (Paris-Nord) provided direct evidence for dipole-bound anions in a series of elegant experiments showing a narrow  $n$  (principal quantum number) dependence in the Rydberg charge transfer rate with molecules having dipole moments above the critical dipole moment of  $\sim 2.5$  D. Furthermore, this group used electric field detachment to demonstrate that these anions were weakly bound and that the wave function describing the extra electron is indeed very diffuse. The field detachment thresholds were used to determine electron affinities for many of the polar molecules studied. Soon after, the Johnson<sup>61</sup> group (Yale) produced dipole-bound anions from photodissociation of the iodine atom/acetone and iodine atom/acetonitrile neutral clusters. Since the mid 1990's there has been a steady increase in the experimental study of dipole-bound anions.<sup>61-77</sup>

In the mid 1990's, Adamowicz<sup>78</sup> (Arizona) performed an important theoretical study on CH<sub>3</sub>CN calculating its EA to be approximately 6 meV. The model they used was based on the earlier work of Jordan and Wendoloski<sup>48</sup> but the result they obtained was a great improvement. Soon after, they used this model to calculate EA's for a number of additional molecules<sup>79</sup> and varying geometries of molecules<sup>80</sup> and compared them to experimental values with good success. Bartlett<sup>81</sup> (Florida) applied this same method for calculating EA to CH<sub>3</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in 1996 and found that the dipole-bound anion and valence-bound anion for this molecule are similar in energy at certain configurations and that the dipole-bound state can be converted into the valence-bound ground state. This was supported in the same year with experimental results<sup>66</sup> and re-examined recently.<sup>82</sup> In these studies the dipole-bound state is referred to as a "door-way" state to the more strongly bound valence-bound state. Electron affinities for many other dipole-bound systems have been studied in the same fashion over the past few years.<sup>68,83-97</sup> More recently, Wang and Jordan<sup>98,99</sup> have developed a Drude-model approach to calculating electron affinities. This method includes special treatment of polarization and dispersion effects and yields very good results with less computational requirements. Jordan and Wang<sup>100</sup> have recently written a review article on the theory of dipole-bound anions that summarizes recent approaches to electron affinity calculations.

### Theoretical Background

The minimum dipole moment required to bind an electron is the E=0 solution to the Schrödinger Equation:

$$\hat{H}\Psi(r) = \left[ -\frac{\hbar^2}{2m} \nabla^2 + eq \left( \frac{1}{r_q} - \frac{1}{r_{-q}} \right) \right] \Psi(r) = E\Psi(r) \quad (1.2)$$

where  $\pm q$  are fixed point charges separated by a distance  $R$ .<sup>45,83</sup> The quantities  $r_q$  and  $r_{-q}$  define the position of the electron with respect to the two point charges. The dipole moment of the system,  $\mu$ , is  $qR$ . This leads to a minimum dipole moment of 1.625 D. Garrett<sup>17,18</sup> included the influence of rotations and obtained solutions to:

$$\left( \hat{H}_{rot} - \frac{\hbar^2}{2m} \nabla^2 + V(r,s) \right) \Psi(r,s) = E\Psi(r,s) \quad (1.3)$$

where

$$\hat{H}_{rot} = \frac{\hbar^2}{2I} \hat{J}^2 \quad (1.4)$$

is the rotational operator,  $I$  is the moment of inertia,  $\hat{J}^2$  is the operator of the square total angular momentum, and  $V(r,s)$  is the interaction potential of the electron charges. In this case  $r$  measures the position of the electron with respect to the center of the dipole and the distance between the charges is  $R=2s$ . Based on Garrett's results Crawford<sup>19</sup> concluded that the minimum dipole moment for any real, rotating molecule, required to bind an excess electron is approximately 2.5 D.

It has been shown by Garrett,<sup>24,26</sup> Clary,<sup>54</sup> and later Desfr  ois<sup>67</sup> that weakly bound anions can be modeled theoretically with simple electrostatic pseudopotentials. The pseudopotential between an excess electron and a molecule can be expressed as:

$$V(r, \theta) = V_{\mu}(r, \theta) + V_O(r, \theta) + V_{\alpha}(r, \theta) \quad (1.5)$$

where  $r$  and  $\theta$  are the electron cylindrical coordinates with respect to the molecular symmetry axis. The respective dipolar, quadrupolar, and polarization potential terms can be taken as (in atomic units):

$$V_{\mu}(r, \theta) = \frac{-\mu \cos(\theta)}{r^2} \left[ 1 - \exp\left(- (2r/\mu)^3\right) \right] \quad (1.6)$$

$$V_Q(r, \theta) = \frac{-Q(3 \cos^2(\theta) - 1)}{4r^3} \left[ 1 - \exp\left(- (2r/\sqrt{|Q|})^5\right) \right] \quad (1.7)$$

$$V_{\alpha}(r, \theta) = \frac{\alpha_{\parallel} \cos^2(\theta)}{2r_{\parallel}^4} \left[ \left( \frac{r_{\parallel}}{r} \right)^8 - \left( \frac{r_{\parallel}}{r} \right)^4 \right] + \frac{\alpha_{\perp} (1 - \cos^2(\theta))}{2r_{\perp}^4} \left[ \left( \frac{r_{\perp}}{r} \right)^8 - \left( \frac{r_{\perp}}{r} \right)^4 \right] \quad (1.8)$$

where  $\mu$  is the dipole moment and  $Q$  is the electric quadrupole moment of the molecule. If the molecules studied are restricted to symmetric top molecules for which the dipole moment and the quadrupole moment are both held by the symmetry axis, the molecular polarizability can be separated into a component parallel to the symmetry axis  $\alpha_{\parallel}$  and two equal perpendicular components  $\alpha_{\perp}$ . The exponential term arises from close range interactions. Starting with these simple interaction potentials, energy levels, wave functions, and approximate values for dipole-bound electron affinities have been obtained.<sup>67</sup>

Most calculations of dipole-bound electron affinities, however, have been performed through the use of Equation 1.1, rather than finding the wave functions and energy levels of the anions. Since the excess electron is thought to exist in a diffuse state far from the molecule, additional basis sets can be included in a quantum mechanical ab initio calculation. The energy of the anion can be subtracted from the neutral and the result is the electron affinity. This works very well for methods that have a higher degree

of electron correlation and when using large basis sets augmented with diffuse molecular orbitals.

Dipole-bound anions are best created in resonance charge transfer reactions from excited Rydberg atoms. Since this is a resonance process the Rydberg states that yield negative ions of a particular molecule can be used to calculate its electron affinity. The ground and excited states of an atom are termed Rydberg states if the energy levels can be described as a quasi-hydrogenic one-electron atom and the energy levels relative to the ground state follow the familiar Rydberg formula:

$$E_{n,\ell} = IP_A - \frac{R_A}{n^{*2}} \quad (1.9)$$

where  $IP_A$  represents the ionization potential of the atom,  $R_A$  is the Rydberg constant for the atom and  $n^*$  is the effective principal quantum number where:

$$n^* = n - \delta_\ell \quad (1.10)$$

with  $\delta_\ell$  being the  $\ell$ -dependent quantum defect. The various  $n$  and  $\ell$  states can be obtained either by single or multi-photon laser excitation. Some important physical properties of Rydberg atoms are shown in Table 1.2. The interaction of a Rydberg atom and a polar molecule leading to dipole-bound anions has been described by avoided curve crossings between adiabatic neutral and ionic states.<sup>63</sup> Covalent potential curves, corresponding to neutral atoms in  $n\ell$  Rydberg states plus neutral polar molecules, cross an ionic Coulombic diabatic curve corresponding to the ionized Rydberg atom plus the newly formed dipole-bound anion. Such a model is shown in Figure 1.4. It is assumed that the newly created anion is in the same molecular rovibrational internal state as its

Table 1.2 Selected properties of Rydberg atoms as a function of the effective principal quantum number,  $n^*$ . The ionization potential of the atom is designated as  $IP_A$ ,  $a_0$  denotes the radius of the first Bohr radius,  $r_n$  is the mean radius,  $v_n$  is the rms velocity of the Rydberg electron,  $\tau_n$  is the period for electronic motion, and  $E_{n^*}$  is the binding energy of the electron in the state  $n^*$ . Note that  $E_{n^*}$  is equal to  $IP_A - E_{n,\ell}$ .

Property	$n$ -dependence	$n^*=1$	$n^*=10$	$n^*=100$
$\langle r_n \rangle$ (m)	$n^{*2}a_0$	$5.3 \times 10^{-11}$	$5.3 \times 10^{-9}$	$5.3 \times 10^{-7}$
$v_n$ (m/s)	$v_0/n^*$	$2.2 \times 10^6$	$2.2 \times 10^5$	$2.2 \times 10^4$
$\tau_n$ (s)	$n^{*3}\tau_1$	$1.5 \times 10^{-16}$	$1.5 \times 10^{-13}$	$1.5 \times 10^{-10}$
$E_{n^*}$ (eV)	$R_A/n^{*2}$	$R_A = 13.6$	$R_A \times 10^{-2}$	$R_A \times 10^{-4}$

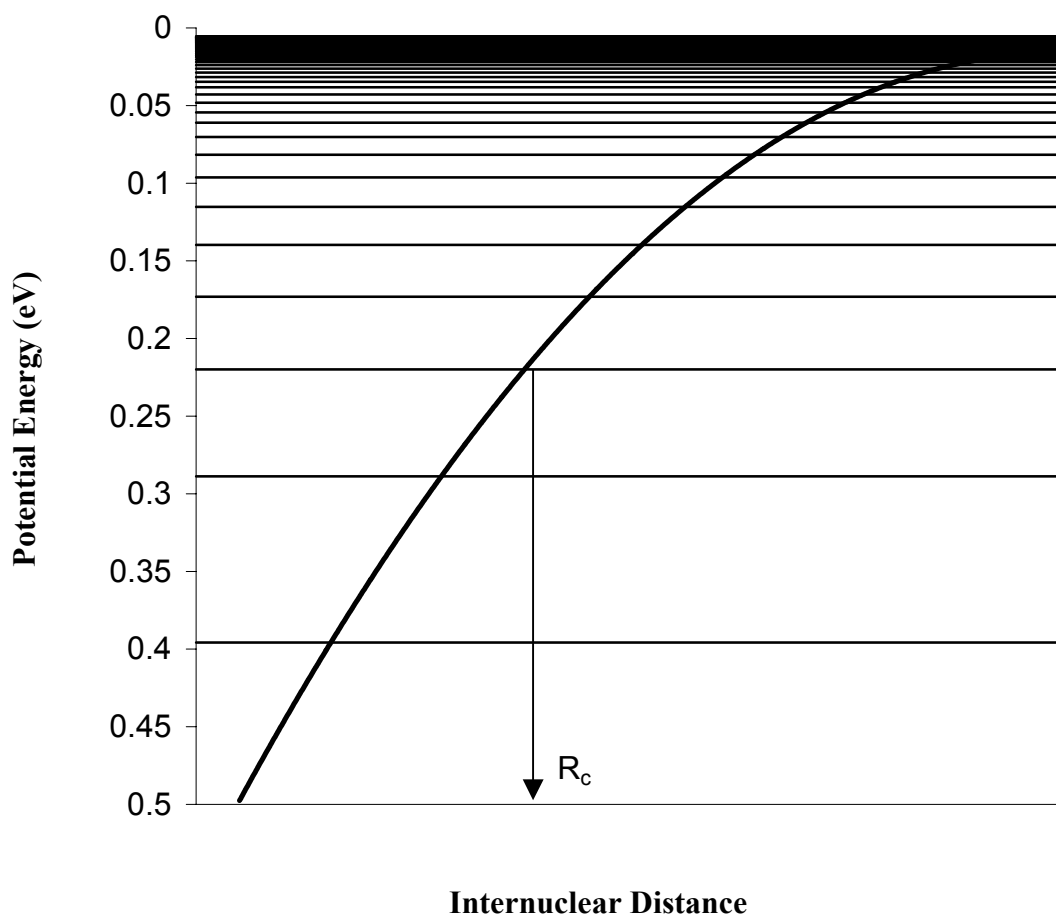


Figure 1.4 Curve-crossing model for the charge exchange process seen in the production of dipole-bound anions and other negative ions. Covalent potential curves corresponding to the neutrals cross an ionic potential curve corresponding to the ions as a function of distance,  $R$ .  $R_c$  is the crossing radius for a charge exchange energy.<sup>55</sup>



neutral parent since the excess electron is added to a very diffuse orbital on the positive side of the molecular dipole. At each avoided crossing the system can pass from one potential curve to the other with an adiabatic probability. It is possible to compute the total probability for ion- pair formation and the anion formation rate constant for various experimental conditions. Electron affinities can be obtained from this model and an empirical construct has been presented<sup>63</sup> that relates  $n^*_{max}$  and electron affinity:

$$EA = \frac{23 \text{ eV}}{n^*_{max}{}^{2.8}}. \quad (1.11)$$

The characteristic frequency of the electronic motion in the dipole-bound anion must be similar to the electron frequency in the Rydberg atom in order to favor the charge exchange process. Since there is most often only one dipole-bound anion state, the first frequency is approximately given by the electron affinity. On the other hand, in the Rydberg atom the electron frequency is approximately given by the difference between two successive Rydberg states, i.e.  $2 R_A/n^*$ . Equating these two frequencies leads to the relation  $EA \sim 27 \text{ eV}/n^*_{max}{}^3$ , which is rather close to the above empirical law. However, this relation does not take into account the conditions under which the dipole-bound anion is created. It turns out that  $n^*_{max}$  depends slightly upon these conditions (i.e., ro-vibrational temperature and laboratory velocity). Nevertheless, this relationship represents a useful empirical relationship of the electron binding energy for dipole-bound anions.

Field detachment of dipole-bound anions is another more accurate method which has been employed to derive the electron affinity of polar molecules.<sup>60,63</sup> The process is

similar to that found in atomic field ionization. For atoms, the presence of an electric field modifies the atomic potential such that the electron experiences a potential:

$$V(r) = -\frac{e}{r} - Fr \quad (1.12)$$

where  $e$  is the charge on an electron,  $r$  is the distance of the electron from the core, and  $F$  is the magnitude of the external electric field. As the field is increased the effective ionization potential of the atom is lowered by:

$$V_{\text{lowering}} = -2(eF)^{1/2}. \quad (1.13)$$

The width of the barrier leading to ionization is sufficiently wide that electron tunneling ionization is long compared to normal ionization collection times in most mass spectrometers. Thus, the binding energy of the Rydberg state can be accurately determined from direct measurements of the field required to detach the electron. This is shown in Figure 1.5 for atomic rubidium. The case for field ionization of a dipole-bound or quadrupole-bound anion is very similar to that of the Rydberg atom case except that the potentials are now represented by, respectively:

$$V(r) = -\frac{\mu}{r^2} - Fr \quad (1.14)$$

$$V(r) = -\frac{Q}{r^3} - Fr \quad (1.15)$$

Similarly, the critical potentials for field detachment of dipole-bound and quadrupole-bound anions are:

$$V_{\text{lowering, dipole}} = -3\left(\frac{\mu E^2}{4}\right)^{1/3} \quad (1.16)$$

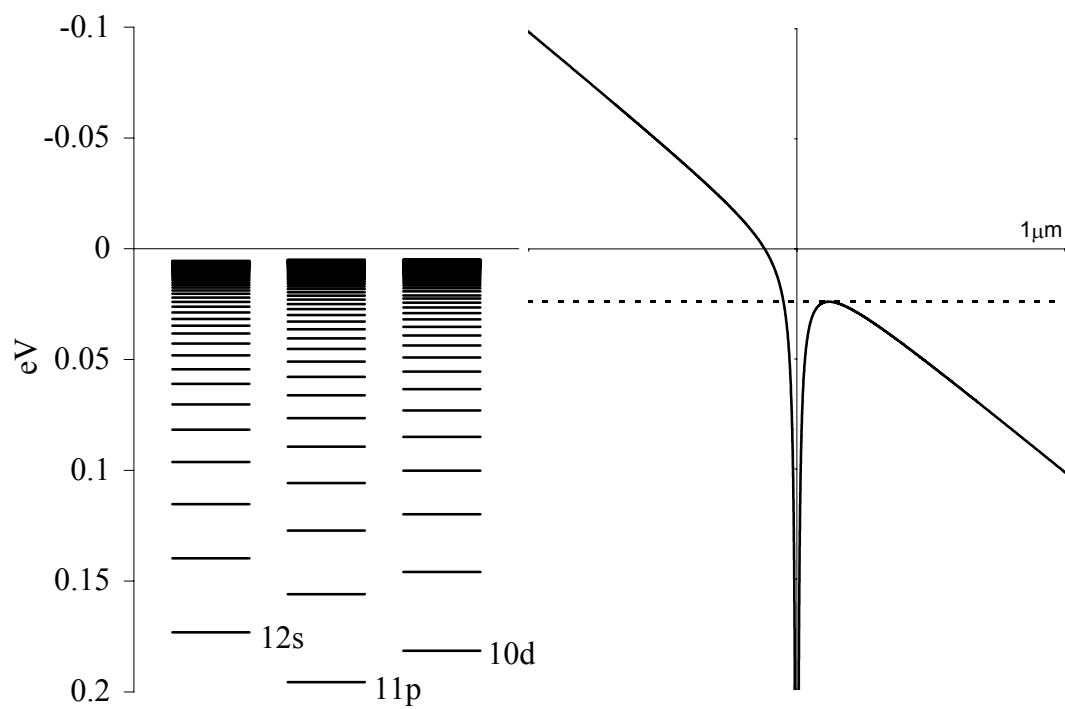


Figure 1.5 Electric field modified potential energy diagram for rubidium. The field in this example is 100000 V/m. Rydberg states with energy above this new effective potential escape over the barrier and those below can only tunnel through the potential barrier.

$$V_{\text{lowering, quad}} = -4 \left( \frac{QE^3}{27} \right)^{1/4} \quad (1.17)$$

This is shown for a dipole-bound anion in Figure 1.6. However, unlike the case for field ionization of atomic Rydberg states, tunneling through the narrow barrier now becomes important on the time scale of  $10^{-6}$  seconds.<sup>60,63</sup> The fraction of anions left undetached at a particular electric field is given by:

$$f = e^{-\omega T} \quad (1.18)$$

where  $T$  is the time (all variables here are in atomic units) spent by the anion in the electric field and  $\omega$  is given by:

$$\omega = \frac{N^2 F}{4\gamma^2} e^{-\left(\frac{2\gamma^3}{3F}\right)} \quad (1.19)$$

where  $N$  is the normalization constant for the dipole-bound anion radial wavefunction,  $F$  is the electric field, and  $\gamma$  is given by:

$$\gamma = \sqrt{2EA} \quad (1.20)$$

where  $EA$  is the electron affinity of the dipole-bound anion. If the electric field detachment occurs in the source region of a time of flight mass spectrometer it is straightforward to calculate the time elapsed as the anions are accelerated from rest to some final velocity. The time spent in the electric field  $F$  is given by:

$$T = \sqrt{\frac{2md}{F}} \quad (1.21)$$

where  $d$  is the acceleration distance. The time spent in the electric field is on the order of 300 to 1200 ns for most small molecules. Since  $f$  can be experimentally measured as a

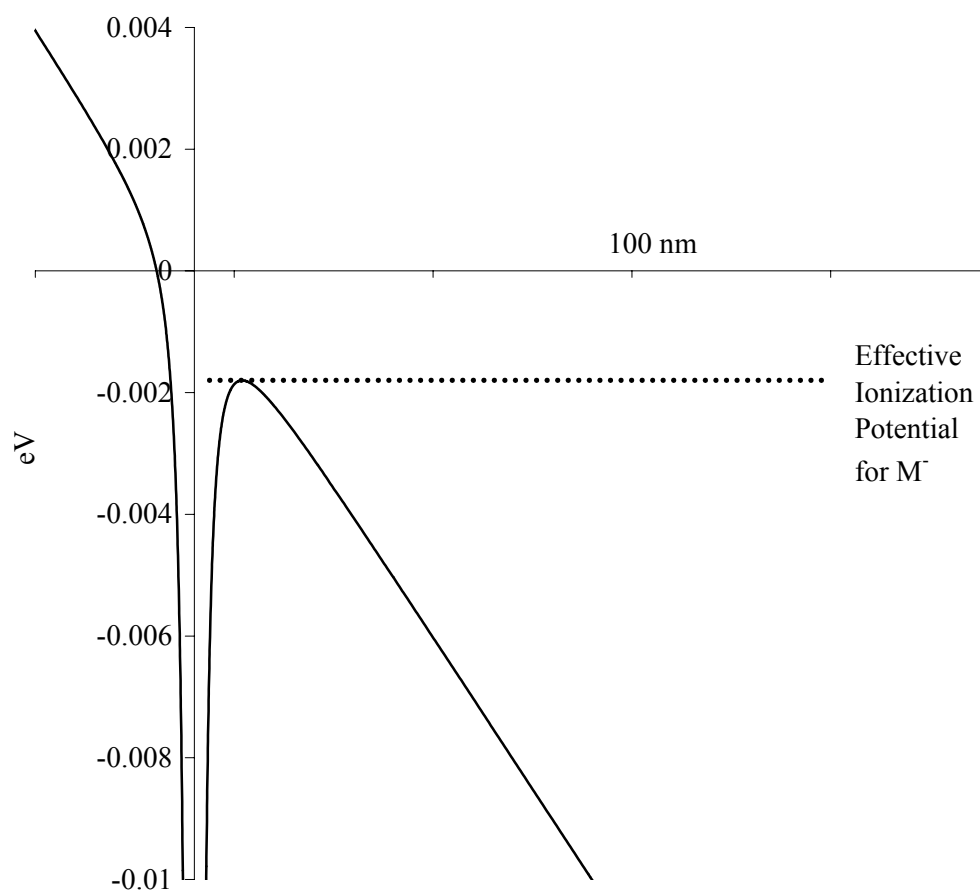


Figure 1.6 Electric field modified potential energy diagram for a dipole-bound anion. The field in this example is 100000 V/m. Tunneling becomes more of an issue when compared to the atomic case.

function of  $F$ , it is a straightforward matter to fit the curves to match  $\gamma$ , and therefore determine EA. It is important to point out that this method can only be applied to low electron affinity dipole-bound anions. The electric field required for electron detachment increases rapidly with increasing electron affinity and at some point becomes experimentally challenging.

## CHAPTER II

### EXPERIMENTAL SETUP

#### Introduction

The systematic study of dipole-bound anions has become experimentally possible in recent years due to advances in scientific equipment. High resolution tunable lasers that also have high power allow for the controlled creation of a large number of high Rydberg states. Supersonic pulsed valves are able to vibrationally and rotationally cool molecules to approximately 10 degrees Kelvin, which is vital to creating the weakest dipole-bound (and quadrupole-bound) anions. High resolution time-of-flight mass spectrometers allow for easy detection using microchannel plate electron multipliers and varied experimental conditions are possible with simple adjustments. In addition, the use of fast digital oscilloscopes and computer data acquisition programs have greatly increased the speed of data visualization and manipulation, allowing for real-time experimental adjustments. The experimental results presented here were obtained using the apparatus shown in Figure 2.1. The various components and experimental conditions are described below.

#### Rydberg Atom Source: Rubidium

Atomic rubidium (Rb, 72% mass 85, 28% mass 87) was used as the source of Rydberg atoms in the experiments performed here. Previous studies have primarily used rare gas atoms such as Xe as the Rydberg atom source. Rubidium has a low melting point (38.89 °C) and a high vapor pressure and when heated to ~150-175°C a fairly dense atom beam is created that can easily be excited using a laser. Another attractive feature about using rubidium for these experiments is that its ionization limit (593.65 nm) and

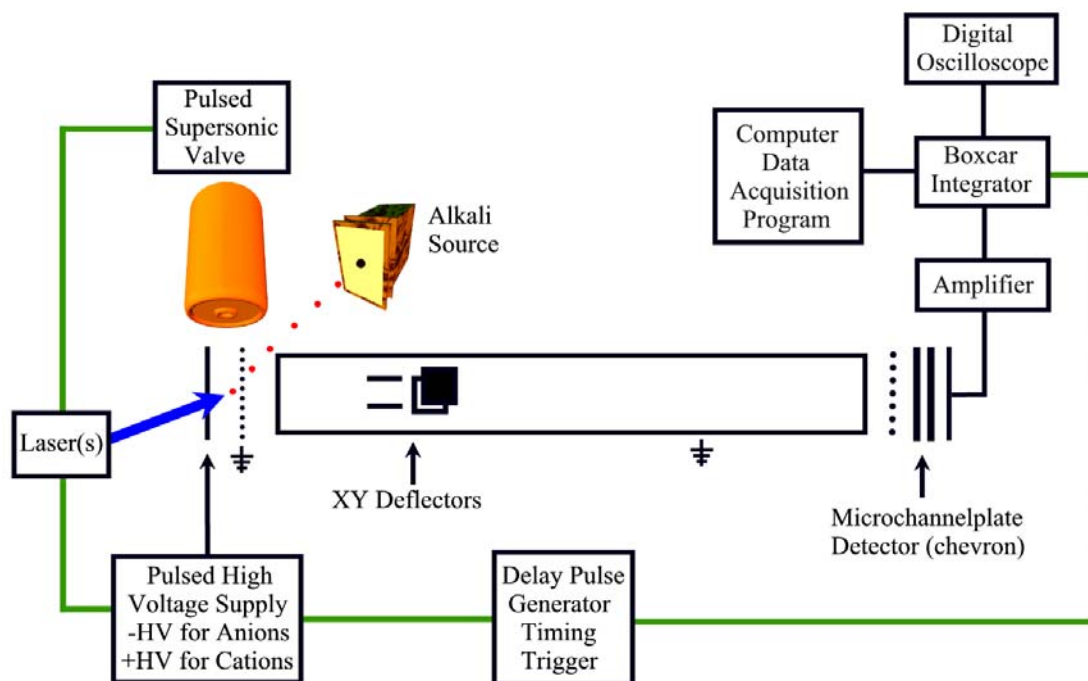


Figure 2.1 Experiment setup for the creation of dipole-bound anions.



high Rydberg states are in the yellow/orange region of the visible spectrum using one-color, two-photon laser excitation. This allows for easier experimental alignment of the beams and a more eye-safe research environment. Two-color, two-photon laser excitation is also easily achieved with rubidium. Since the excitation involves two photons the  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg levels are produced. An atomic energy level diagram for rubidium with one- and two-color excitation schemes is showed in Figure 2.2 (also see Figure 1.5). Shown in Table 2.1 are the one-color two-photon transition wavelengths to high  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg states. Similarly, shown in Table 2.2 are the two-color two-photon transition wavelengths for the second photon to high  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg states using the  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state as an intermediate. The transition energies were taken from *Atomic Energy Levels*.<sup>101</sup> States not listed were calculated using Equation 1.9. An alkali oven was utilized that accommodated a small glass ampoule (1 gram) of rubidium. The rubidium was obtained from Strem Chemicals. It was determined through the course of the experiments that the samples were contaminated with a small amount of cesium. The alkali oven had a small hole that faced the interaction region, which was 0.3 meters away. The oven was heated by resistive heating of two tungsten wires, which were wound throughout the oven and contained in quartz tubing. For heating up the rubidium to 150°C, 10 Volts was applied for 20 minutes on one wire (1.1 Ohms resistance) using a Kepco KS Regulated DC Supply and then 5 Volts was applied to maintain the temperature. The second wire (9.5 Ohms resistance) required 20 Volts for heating using a Power/Mate Corp. Regulated Power Supply and 8 Volts was used to maintain a stable temperature. When heated, a beam of

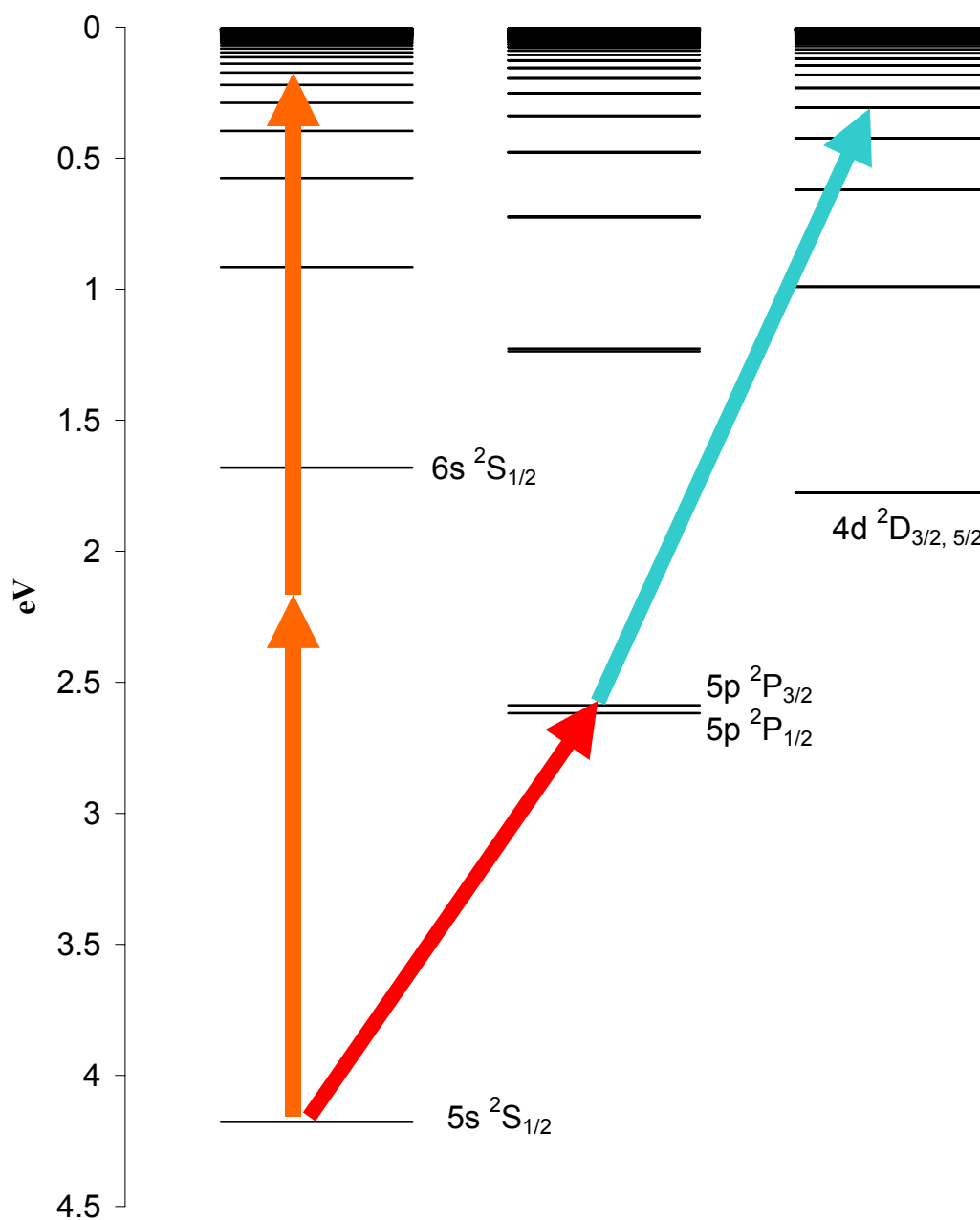


Figure 2.2 Schemes for one- and two-color laser excitation of atomic rubidium.

Table 2.1 One-color two-photon vacuum transition wavelengths to high  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg states of rubidium. Above  $nd = 13$  the  $^2D_{5/2}$  and  $^2D_{3/2}$  states were not resolved.

#s	2 photon $\lambda$	#d	2 photon $\lambda$	#s	2 photon $\lambda$	#d	2 photon $\lambda$
50	594.5135	48	594.5222	23	598.5707	21	598.6794
49	594.5515	47	594.5627	22	599.0769	20	599.2438
48	594.5952	46	594.6040	21	599.7394	19	599.9016
47	594.6376	45	594.6500	20	600.5182	18	600.6857
46	594.6871	44	594.6981	19	601.4319	17	601.6082
45	594.7384	43	594.7504	18	602.3872	16	602.7722
44	594.7941	42	594.8060	17	603.7512	15	604.1860
43	594.8553	41	594.8663	16	605.4262	14	605.9534
42	594.9148	40	594.9311	15	607.5934	13 $3/2$	608.2131
41	594.9861	39	595.0012			13 $5/2$	608.2094
40	595.0594	38	595.0773	14	610.4402	12 $3/2$	611.1595
39	595.1449	37	595.1596			12 $5/2$	611.1549
38	595.2280	36	595.2484	13	614.1363	11 $3/2$	615.1077
37	595.3263	35	595.3474			11 $5/2$	615.1020
36	595.4314	34	595.4531	12	619.2901	10 $3/2$	620.5845
35	595.5447	33	595.5712			10 $5/2$	620.5753
34	595.6529	32	595.6980	11	626.6204	9 $3/2$	628.4984
33	595.8109	31	595.8419			9 $5/2$	628.4846
32	595.9618	30	596.0005	10	637.7071	8 $3/2$	640.5848
31	596.0953	29	596.1732			8 $5/2$	640.5641
30	596.2827	28	596.3758	9	655.7579	7 $3/2$	660.4981
29	596.4970	27	596.6407			7 $5/2$	660.4651
28	596.7408	26	596.8350	8	688.5430	6 $3/2$	697.1763
27	597.0191	25	597.1076			6 $5/2$	697.1213
26	597.3382	24	597.4251	7	760.1250	5 $3/2$	778.1932
25	597.7057	23	597.7812			5 $5/2$	778.1035
24	598.1312	22	598.1956	6	993.3643	4 $5/2$	1033.3242
						4 $3/2$	1033.3007

Table 2.2 Two-color two-photon vacuum transition wavelengths for the second photon to high  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg states using the  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state as an intermediate. Above  $nd = 13$  the  $^2D_{5/2}$  and  $^2D_{3/2}$  states were not resolved.

#s	1 photon $\lambda$	#d	1 photon $\lambda$	#s	1 photon $\lambda$	#d	1 photon $\lambda$
50	480.1492	48	480.2174	23	485.5109	21	485.6656
49	480.1988	47	480.2703	22	486.1773	20	486.4088
48	480.2557	46	480.3242	21	487.0506	19	487.2762
47	480.3111	45	480.3842	20	488.0786	18	488.3118
46	480.3757	44	480.4470	19	489.2870	17	489.5321
45	480.4426	43	480.5153	18	490.5527	16	491.0754
44	480.5154	42	480.5879	17	492.3644	15	492.9549
43	480.5953	41	480.6666	16	494.5963	14	495.3124
42	480.6729	40	480.7512	15	497.4956	13 $3/2$	498.3393
41	480.7660	39	480.8427			13 $5/2$	498.3343
40	480.8617	38	480.9422	14	501.3241	12 $3/2$	502.3076
39	480.9735	37	481.0498			12 $5/2$	502.3013
38	481.0820	36	481.1657	13	506.3293	11 $3/2$	507.6639
37	481.2105	35	481.2952			11 $5/2$	507.6562
36	481.3478	34	481.4333	12	513.3241	10 $3/2$	515.1686
35	481.4960	33	481.5877			10 $5/2$	515.1559
34	481.6374	32	481.7536	11	523.4764	9 $3/2$	526.1685
33	481.8440	31	481.9419			9 $5/2$	526.1491
32	482.0414	30	482.1494	10	539.1377	8 $3/2$	543.3333
31	482.2620	29	482.3754			8 $5/2$	543.3035
30	482.5075	28	482.6409	9	565.4578	7 $3/2$	572.6190
29	482.7882	27	482.9880			7 $5/2$	572.5695
28	483.1076	26	483.2426	8	616.0488	6 $3/2$	630.0963
27	483.4725	25	483.6002			6 $5/2$	630.0066
26	483.8912	24	484.0168	7	740.9087	5 $3/2$	776.1565
25	484.3738	23	484.4844			5 $5/2$	775.9782
24	484.9328	22	485.0291	6	1366.3599	4 $5/2$	1529.4145
						4 $3/2$	1529.3115

atomic rubidium passed through the exit hole of the oven and directly into the interaction region (see Figure 2.1).

### Laser System

The use of lasers was integral to the studies presented here. Various pulsed lasers were used to excite the rubidium atoms to various high Rydberg states. In early experiments, an Optical Parametric Oscillator (OPO) laser was used to excite rubidium atoms via one-color, two-photon excitation. The properties of the dipole-bound anions studied were deduced ( $n^*$  range) using this excitation scheme. In later experiments, two dye lasers (two-color, two-photon excitation) gave a much larger yield of anions for other experiments such as field detachment studies and reactions of dipole-bound anions. In all experiments the laser beam(s) intersected the rubidium collinearly (head on) in the reaction chamber (see Figure 2.1).

Over the past decade OPO lasers have become very popular tunable lasers. Two Continuum OPO lasers, the *Mirage* and *Sunlite*, were used in this study. A Nd:YAG (Neodymium-doped yttrium-aluminum-garnet) laser, in both cases a Continuum *Powerlite* model, pumped each OPO. The lasers were pulsed at 10 Hz with  $\sim 10$  ns pulsewidths. The *Mirage* required both the second (532 nm) and third (355 nm) harmonic of the Nd:YAG (fundamental 1064 nm) as pump lasers, whereas the *Sunlite* only required the third harmonic. OPO lasers utilize the optical parametric process, which is a three-photon process. A pump photon interacts with a nonlinear medium which splits the beam into two less energetic photons, known as the signal and idler. The sum of the frequencies of the signal and the idler must equal the original pump frequency. Mathematically, this is expressed as:

$$\omega(pump) = \omega(signal) + \omega(idler). \quad (2.1)$$

A nonlinear birefringent crystal, potassium titanyl phosphate (KTP), is used to split the frequencies because a particular angle can be found with this material in which refractive indices of the crystal allow conservation of momentum. For a given pump frequency numerous frequency pairs can meet the energy conservation condition. It is the momentum conservation, or phase matching, that governs the process to yield a specific frequency pair:

$$k_p = k_s + k_i. \quad (2.2)$$

The magnitude of the  $k$  vector depends on refractive index and by simply adjusting the angle of the crystal with respect to the polarization of the pump laser, a wide range of output frequencies can be obtained that satisfy this phase-matching condition. Both lasers use Optical Parametric Amplification (OPA) crystals as well to amplify the resulting signal or idler. The *Mirage* has a tuning range of 425 nm to 2120 nm, whereas the *Sunlite* has a range of 225 nm to 1680 nm. The yellow/orange region (590 – 620 nm) of both lasers was used for one-color, two-photon excitation of the rubidium atomic beam to high  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd$   $^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg states for dipole-bound anion creation and also for one-color, three-photon ionization of rubidium. The *Sunlite* was easier to scan over large wavelength regions in a short period of time, whereas the *Mirage* has a higher resolution ( $0.02 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  compared to  $0.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for the *Sunlite*) and higher peak power over narrow ( $\sim 2 \text{ nm}$ ) wavelength regions. For two-color, two-photon excitation, the blue region (480 – 500 nm) of both lasers was used for the second photon, although dye lasers were used for both photons in later experiments which required higher peak power.

In order to produce two-color, two-photon excitation of rubidium, one or two Quanta Ray PDL-2 dye lasers were employed. A dye laser employs an organic dye molecule dissolved in a solvent that is excited by a pump laser, in this case either the second or third harmonic of the *Powerlite* Nd:YAG. The dye lases and a new frequency emerges from the dye cell. Due to the high pump power the dye is circulated by a mechanical pump. Dye lasers produce a broad range of colors over a defined wavelength range, but different dyes are needed for different parts of the spectrum. Most dyes fluoresce in the visible part of the electromagnetic spectrum and these lasers were the tunable lasers of choice for a number of years. Whereas easy tuning over a specific wavelength range with high power are readily achieved with dye lasers, the necessity for replacing the dye to change to another part of the spectrum and degradation of the dye (sometimes within a single day of experiments) makes the OPO more attractive to many modern-day experimentalists. In the studies presented here one dye laser was used to pump the  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state of rubidium and either an OPO or in later experiments another dye laser was used to excite the rubidium to high  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg levels. For the dye laser pumping the  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state the LDS 765 laser dye was employed and the LD 490 laser dye was used to pump high Rydberg states. Both dyes were acquired from Exciton, Inc. and were dissolved in methanol.

### Pulse Generator and Timing

Timing of the sequence of events, especially when the laser fired, was critical to the creation of dipole-bound anions. A Stanford Research Systems (SRS) DG535 delay pulse generator was used to trigger in sequence the supersonic pulsed valve opening and

the laser(s) firing (Q-Switch firing). The pulse generator triggered the pulsed high voltage power supply at the same time as the laser but an internal delay was set in the power supply such that the high voltage pulse was applied 2  $\mu$ s after the laser fired. Using helium as the expansion (seed) gas, the supersonic pulsed valve opening was triggered 140  $\mu$ s prior to the laser Q-Switch firing in order to maximize dipole-bound anion creation. This delay was varied with expansion gas due to the fact that different gases travel at different velocities. The velocity of the gas was approximately the speed of sound for each gas. A representation of the timing sequence is shown in Figure 2.3.

### Supersonic Pulsed Valve

Pulsed valves are able to create supersonic molecular beams that are vibrationally ( $\theta_v \approx 30$  K), rotationally ( $\theta_r \approx 3$  K), and translationally ( $\theta_T \approx 1$  K) very cold.<sup>102,103</sup> Fite<sup>102</sup> has shown that for an adiabatic expansion at constant entropy the following relation holds true:

$$\frac{1}{2}mv^2 + c_p T = \text{CONSTANT} \quad (2.3)$$

where  $m$  is the molecular mass,  $v$  is the velocity of the molecule,  $c_p$  is the specific heat capacity of the gas at constant pressure, and  $T$  is the temperature. The pressure in the reaction chamber is essentially a vacuum ( $10^{-8}$ – $10^{-7}$  torr), whereas the pressure in the pulsed valve can vary from a few hundred torr to a couple of atmospheres. When the valve is set to open a large current (up to 5000 Amps) is passed along parallel conductors. This creates a large magnetic force that lifts a plug that had been sealing a small hole in the valve that leads to the vacuum chamber. Whatever gas mixture is in the valve is then expelled at supersonic speeds (relative to velocity of the pure compound) through the



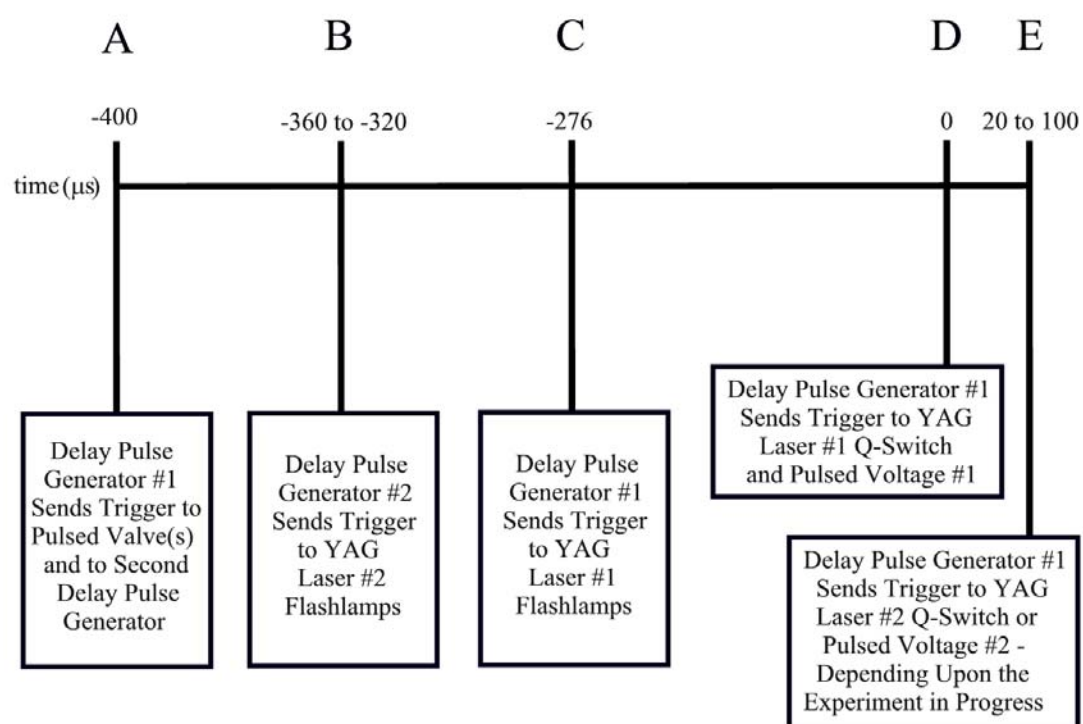


Figure 2.3 Timing sequence for the production of dipole-bound anions.

small opening into a vacuum chamber. The valve is open for approximately 60  $\mu\text{s}$ . The amount of gas that is expelled is very low, usually on the order of  $10^{-4}$  torr along the beam and only  $10^{-6}$  torr in the chamber. Fite has noted that if  $T_s$  is the temperature of the gas prior to the valve opening, Equation 2.3 now is equal to  $c_p T_s$ . Using Relation 2.3 and standard thermodynamic relations for an adiabatic expansion, the temperature,  $T$ , of the expelled gas is:

$$T = \frac{T_s}{1 + \frac{\gamma - 1}{2} M^2} \quad (2.4)$$

where  $\gamma$  is the ratio of molar specific heat capacities,  $c_p/c_v = 5/3$  for an ideal monatomic gas, and  $M$  is the Mach number of the expanded gas. The Mach number for a gas expanding into a vacuum through a small opening can be approximated by:

$$M \approx \left( \frac{\gamma + 1}{\gamma - 1} \right)^{\frac{\gamma + 1}{4}} \left( \frac{z}{D} \right)^{\gamma - 1} \quad (2.5)$$

where  $z$  is the distance from the opening and  $D$  is the opening diameter. When molecules under study are entrained in a carrier gas (usually an inert gas) the velocity of the molecules can be approximated by the velocity of the carrier gas. There is some degree of slippage (i.e. the molecules cannot maintain the velocity of the carrier gas), but for the most part the velocity (and thus the amount of cooling) of the molecules under study can be taken as the velocity of the carrier gas.

For the results reported herein, an RM Jordan PSV Pulsed Supersonic Valve (model C-211) was used to introduce the polar molecules under study to the reaction chamber. The molecules were entrained (seeded) in various carrier gases ( $\text{H}_2$ , He, Ne,

Ar, Kr, Xe). The apparatus (Figure 2.1) employed a supersonic pulsed valve positioned directly above the interaction region. The molecular beam intersected both the laser and rubidium atomic beam perpendicularly. This allowed for the dependence of reaction velocity and cooling of the molecular beam to be studied.

### Time of Flight Mass Spectrometer

A time of flight mass spectrometer was employed in these studies for the mass analysis of negative ions. The kinetic energy of a moving particle is given by:

$$E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 \quad (2.6)$$

where  $m$  is the particle mass and  $v$  is its velocity. Assuming instantaneous acceleration, for two particles of different mass it can be shown using Equation 2.6 that:

$$m_1 \cdot t_2^2 = m_2 \cdot t_1^2 \quad (2.7)$$

where  $m_1$  and  $m_2$  are the masses and  $t_1$  and  $t_2$  are the times of flight for the two particles. However, the time of acceleration also depends upon the mass of the particles. If  $2x$  is the distance between the backing (acceleration) plate and a grounded grid and anions are created halfway in between the following relation holds true that relates the acceleration to the electric field  $E$ :

$$m\ddot{x} = eE \quad (2.8)$$

where  $e$  is the unit charge of an electron and the second derivative of  $x$  with respect to time,  $\ddot{x}$ , is the acceleration. Upon integration (twice) and solving for time one gets:

$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2mx}{eE}} \quad (2.9)$$

which is equivalent to Equation 1.21 when using atomic units. This is a small correction for most molecules.

A high voltage pulsed power supply (Avtech model AVRH-3-B) was employed in these studies (see Figure 2.1) to extract the dipole-bound anions into the time of flight mass spectrometer. The maximum output of the power supply was  $\pm 3000$  V. Both the pulsed power supply and a dc power supply were used in early experiments probing the high Rydberg states of rubidium. The high voltage pulsed power supply also served to field detach atomic rubidium and dipole-bound anions. The spacing between the stainless steel backing plate and a grounded grid was varied from 0.6 cm to 1.5 cm. This allowed for a maximum electric field of 5000 V/cm. It was empirically found that larger distances yielded more anions. The flight tube was grounded and the anions passed through a grounded grid and into the detector assembly (see below). Horizontal and vertical deflectors (xy deflectors) were used to maximize negative ion detection. Since the molecules have an initial downward velocity greater voltages were needed on the y deflectors. The voltage needed varied with both seed gas and pulsed high voltage.

#### Detector Assembly

The detector assembly was designed upon the use of microchannel plate electron multipliers. A microchannel plate is an array of miniature electron multipliers (channels) oriented parallel to one another on a lead oxide glass plate. When light or particles hit the microchannel plates secondary electrons are created that create more secondary electrons and these electrons travel through the channels creating even more secondary electrons. Eventually these electrons hit a metal plate. The current that is created is turned into a voltage that is recorded. The microchannels are set at an angle so that there is a reduction

in backward reflection of ions. The microchannel plates were chevron mounted, which means that there were two microchannel plates mounted back to back. In later experiments the microchannel plates used were z-stack mounted, which means that there were three microchannel plates mounted back to back to back. This stacking of microchannel plates gives a much greater enhancement of signal. The gain in signal per microchannel plate is approximately  $10^4$ . Shown in Figure 2.4 is a schematic for the detector assembly used in later experiments (z-stack). The earlier detector assembly was identical except that it employed only two microchannel plates instead of three and the detector plate was split into two outputs, one in the center and a larger ring surrounding it. Approximately 1000 volts are applied across each microchannel plate and each plate has an impedance of approximately 95 M $\Omega$ . Other resistors are employed to bias the detecting plate and the input grid for maximum efficiency. A capacitor is used so that only pulsed current is allowed to pass to the data recording instruments.

### Data Acquisition

Due to the low signal intensity of many of the species studied, prior to recording positive or negative ion data from the detector assembly the raw signal was amplified and integrated. An Ortec 474 Timing Filter Amplifier was used to both increase the signal intensity and also integrate the signal for a period of time (usually 20 ns). An SRS Gated Integrator and Boxcar Averager SR 250 was employed to gate the signal (so that only the voltage corresponding to the negative or positive ion of interest was recorded) and average a certain number of voltage pulses (shots). For typical wavelength scans 10 shots were averaged, but for high resolution scans and field detachment measurements 30 shots were averaged. The raw data was visualized on an Agilent Technologies Infinium

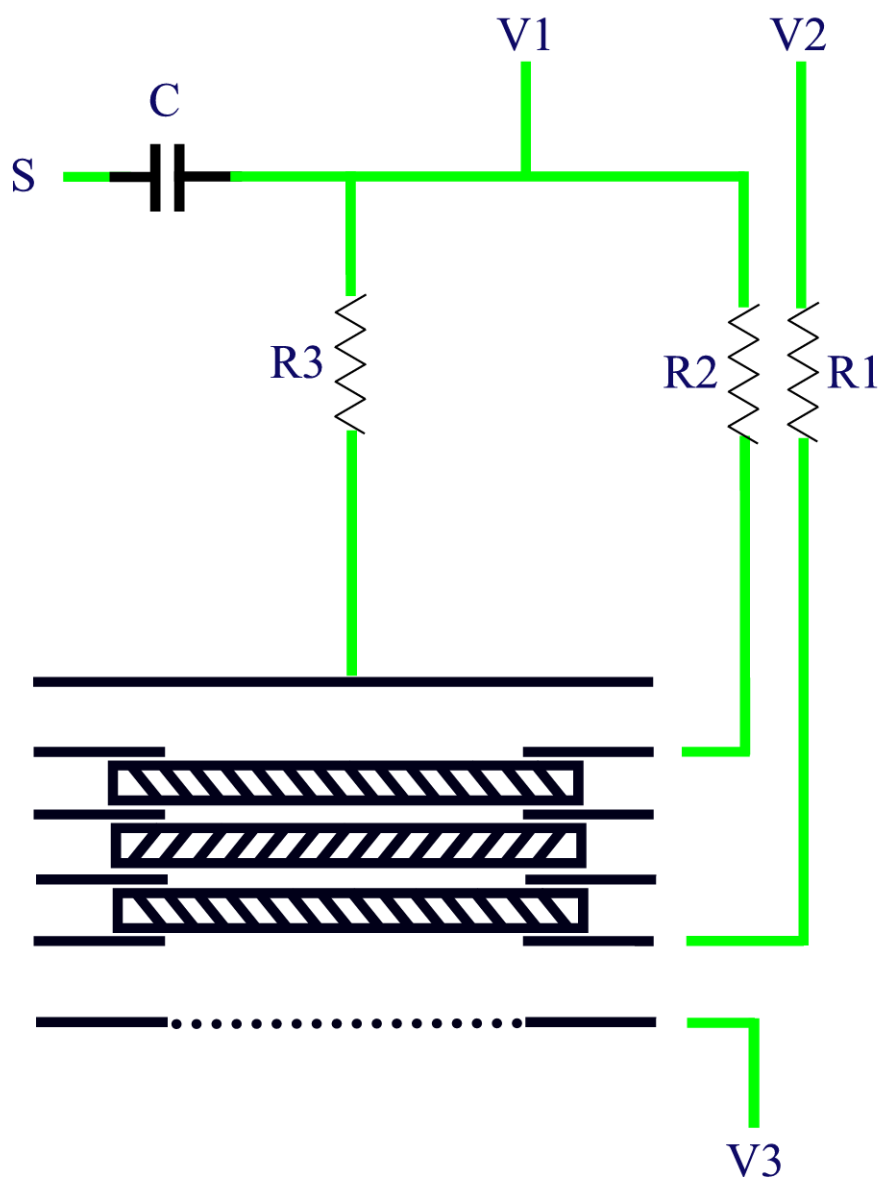


Figure 2.4 Time-of-flight mass spectrometer channel plate multiplier detector assembly (z-stack configuration). The ions enter through the grid at the bottom of the drawing. A voltage ( $V_3$ ) can be applied to this grid. Other voltages are applied at  $V_1$  and  $V_2$ . The ions impact the channel plate multipliers and secondary electrons are created that are amplified further. These eventually impact the detecting plate. Resistors ( $R_1$ ,  $R_2$ , and  $R_3$ ) and are placed throughout. A capacitor ( $C$ ) is used so that only pulsed voltages are detected at  $S$ .

Digital Oscilloscope model 54810A. A typical time of flight screenshot from the oscilloscope and corresponding mass spectrum are shown in Figure 2.5. Gated voltage readings were sent to a computer acquisition card and then read by a data acquisition computer program on a PC written in *Labview*. The computer program was written as an improvement to earlier code written in *Visual Basic* which did not allow for easy real time visualization of data. An important feature of the *Labview* program is that it could start the *Sunlite* OPO laser wavelength scanning and start taking data at the same time. For the *Mirage* OPO and dye lasers it was easy to start scanning and taking data both at the same time since the computer was right next to the laser scan controls. The most important feature of the *Labview* data acquisition program was its ability to display real time data visually as it was being taken. If there were something wrong with the data run it could be stopped and restarted without wasting time. This was very important since some wavelength scans took up to two hours such as studies of high Rydberg states requiring high resolution or scans over large wavelength ranges. A screenshot of the data acquisition program is shown in Figure 2.6.

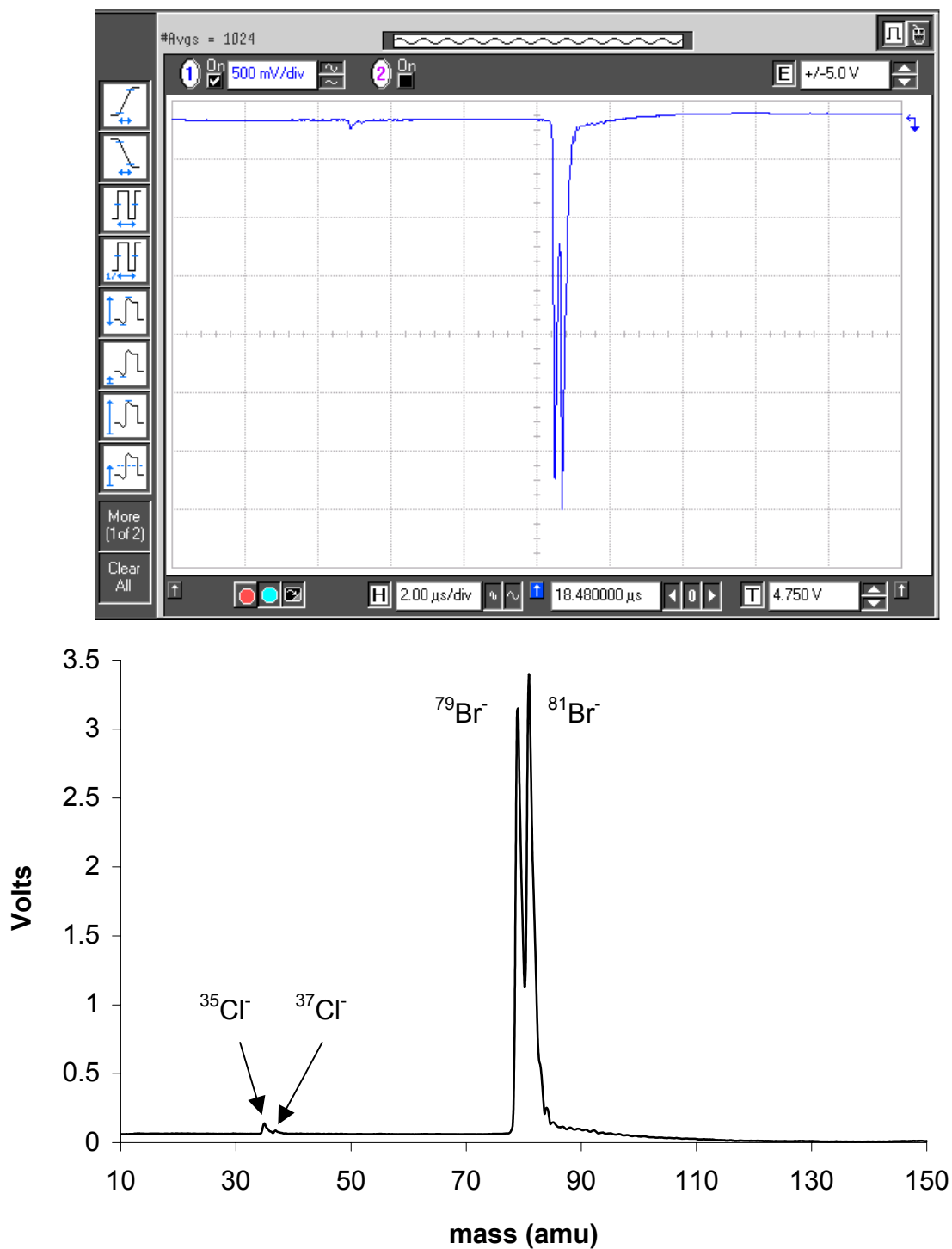


Figure 2.5 Oscilloscope screenshot (top) and resulting mass spectrum (bottom) for the dissociative electron attachment of  $\text{CHBrClF}$ . The anions created are  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{Br}^-$ .



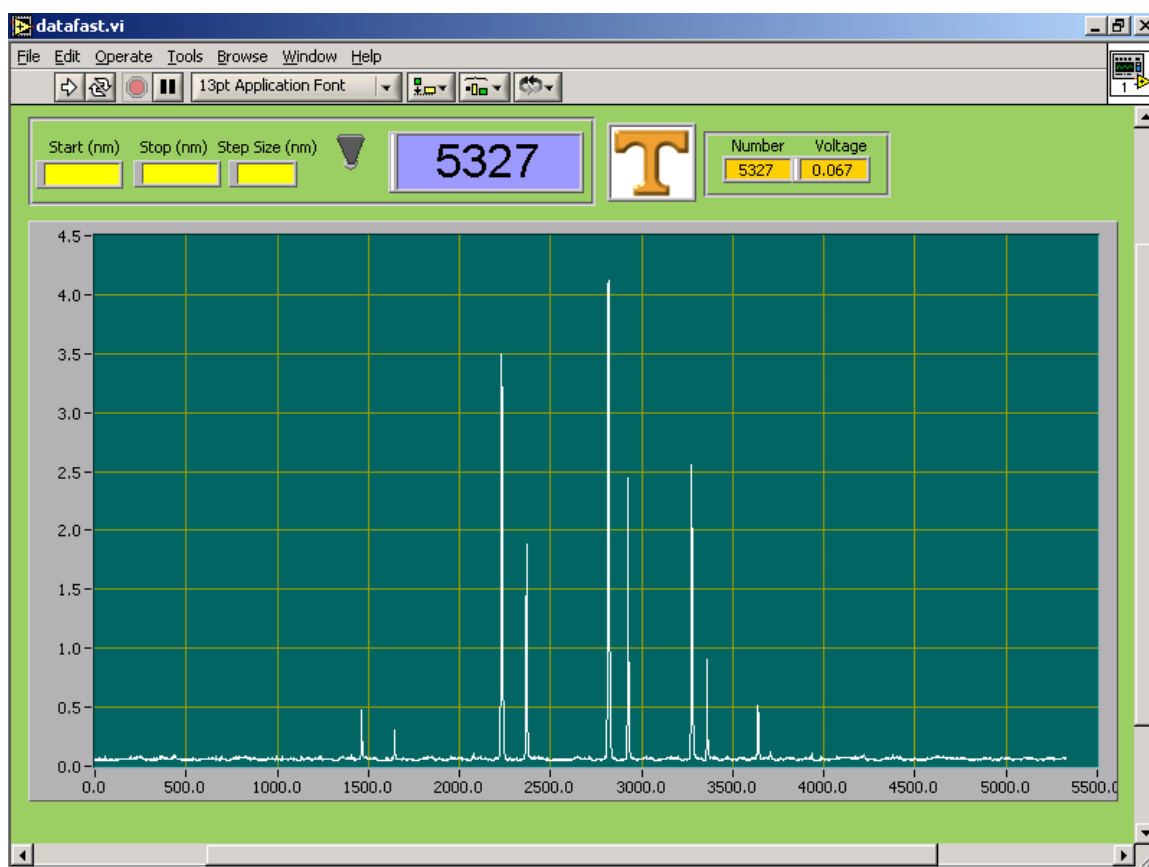


Figure 2.6 Screenshot of the data acquisition program employed in the studies presented here. The program was created using *Labview*. Voltages from the boxcar integrator were acquired approximately three times per second. The data was later plotted as a function of wavelength. Shown here is data for acetonitrile. See Appendix B for a plot of anion intensity as a function of wavelength for this molecule.

## CHAPTER III

## RYDBERG ELECTRON TRANSFER REACTIONS

Introduction

Rydberg electron transfer (RET) has proven to be a reliable method for creating dipole-bound anions.<sup>57,60,65,73-77</sup> In this method an atom is excited with a laser to various Rydberg states. If the conditions are right, an electron will transfer to the molecule of interest, which is already in the interaction region. In the experiments described here rubidium was chosen as the electron source for creating dipole-bound negative ions. This is because with two photons rubidium can be easily excited to high  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  and  $nd$   $^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  Rydberg levels. Many factors influence RET reactions and the resulting negative ion spectra.<sup>75,104</sup> The collision of a Rydberg atom and a molecule can have a range of possible outcomes.<sup>105</sup> These are summarized in Table 3.1. Photoionization of the Rydberg atom prior to electron transfer and collisional detachment of the electron from either the Rydberg atom or the resulting negative ion are perhaps the two most important considerations. Reaction conditions (velocity of the Rydberg atom and molecular beam) and the degree of vibrational cooling of the neutral molecule also play an important role in low electron affinity dipole-bound anions.

Two-Photon Excitation and Three-Photon Ionization

In order to describe two-photon (1+1) excitation and three-photon (2+1) ionization time-dependent perturbation theory can be used.<sup>106-109</sup> A brief description taken from *Multiphoton Spectroscopy of Molecules*<sup>106</sup> is given below. The time dependent Schrödinger equation is given by:

$$\hat{H}\Psi = i\hbar(\partial\Psi/\partial t) \quad (3.1)$$

Table 3.1 Possible products from the excitation of an atom to a Rydberg state and collision of a Rydberg atom with a molecule.

	Chemical Equation	Name
(a)	$h\nu + A \rightarrow A^{**}$	One-Photon Excitation
(b)	$2h\nu + A \rightarrow A^{**}$	One-Color, Two-Photon Excitation
(c)	$h\nu_1 + A \rightarrow A^* + h\nu_2 \rightarrow A^{**}$	Two-Color, Two-Photon Excitation
(d)	$A^{**} (n, \ell) + M (J) \rightarrow A^{**} (n', \ell') + M (J')$	Change in Quantum Numbers
(e)	$A^{**} + M \rightarrow AM^+ + e^-$	Associative Ionization
(f)	$A^{**} + M \rightarrow A^+ + M + e^-$	Collisional Ionization
(g)	$A^{**} + M \rightarrow A + M^+ + e^-$	Penning Ionization
(h)	$A^{**} + M (J) \rightarrow A^+ + M^- (J)$	Charge Transfer
(i)	$A^{**} + BC \rightarrow AB^+ + C + e^-$	Dissociative Associative Ionization
(j)	$A^{**} + BC \rightarrow A + B^+ + C + e^-$	Dissociative Collisional Ionization
(k)	$A^{**} + BC \rightarrow A^+ + B + C^-$	Dissociative Charge Transfer
(l)	$A^{**} + BC \rightarrow AB^+ + C^-$	Associative Charge Transfer

with the Hamiltonian operator given by:

$$\hat{H} = \hat{H}_o + \lambda V \quad (3.2)$$

where  $V$  is a perturbation and  $\lambda$  is a perturbative parameter. The unperturbed wavefunction is of the form:

$$\Psi_n^0 = \Psi_n \exp(-itE_n/\hbar). \quad (3.3)$$

The wavefunction  $\Psi$  is expanded in terms of the unperturbed basis such that:

$$\Psi = \sum_n C_n(t) \Psi_n^0. \quad (3.4)$$

Substituting Equation 3.4 into Equation 3.1 yields:

$$i\hbar(\partial\Psi/\partial t) = \lambda \sum_m C_m \langle \Psi_n^0 | V | \Psi_m^0 \rangle \quad (3.5)$$

where

$$C_n = C_n^{(0)} + \lambda C_n^{(1)} + \lambda^2 C_n^{(2)} + \dots \quad (3.5)$$

If the system is initially in state  $k$ , then we can assume:

$$C_k^{(0)} = 1 \text{ and } C_m^{(0)} = 0. \quad (3.6)$$

By substituting these into Equation 3.5 one can obtain:

$$C_n^{(2)} = \sum_m \frac{V_{nm}V_{mk}}{\hbar\omega_{mk}} \left( \frac{1 - e^{it\omega_{nm}}}{\hbar\omega_{nm}} - \frac{1 - e^{it\omega_{nk}}}{\hbar\omega_{nk}} \right). \quad (3.7)$$

In the second-order approximation for the transition  $k \rightarrow n$  only the second term in 3.7 (with  $\omega_{nk}$ ) makes a dominant contribution. Therefore,

$$|C_n^{(2)}|^2 = \frac{2(1 - \cos \omega_{nk}t)}{(\hbar\omega_{nk})^2} \left| \sum_m \frac{V_{nm}V_{mk}}{\hbar\omega_{mk}} \right|^2. \quad (3.8)$$

The transition probability per unit time can be written:

$$W_{k \rightarrow n}^{(2)} = \frac{2\pi}{\hbar} \left| \sum_m \frac{V_{nm} V_{mk}}{\hbar \varpi_{mk}} \right|^2 \delta(E_n - E_k) \quad (3.9)$$

where the delta function implies energy conservation between the initial and final state.

For two-photon excitation the initial and final states are given by:

$$|I\rangle \equiv |\varepsilon_i, n_1 \hbar \varpi_1, n_{1'} \hbar \varpi_{1'}\rangle \quad (3.10)$$

$$|F\rangle \equiv |\varepsilon_f, (n_1 - 1) \hbar \varpi_1, (n_{1'} - 1) \hbar \varpi_{1'}\rangle \quad (3.11)$$

and there are two possible intermediate states:

$$|M\rangle \equiv |\varepsilon_m, (n_1 - 1) \hbar \varpi_1, n_{1'} \hbar \varpi_{1'}\rangle \quad (3.12)$$

$$|M\rangle \equiv |\varepsilon_m, n_1 \hbar \varpi_1, (n_{1'} - 1) \hbar \varpi_{1'}\rangle. \quad (3.13)$$

It can be shown that  $V$  can be expressed as:

$$V = - \sum_k (\hat{e}_k \cdot P) \frac{e}{m} \left( \frac{2\pi\hbar}{\varpi_k L^3} \right)^{1/2} (\hat{a}_k^\dagger + \hat{a}_k). \quad (3.14)$$

where  $P$  is the total linear momentum operator of the electrons,  $e$  is the charge of an electron,  $m$  is the mass of an electron,  $L$  is the length of a theoretical cubic box, and the last two operators  $\hat{a}_k^\dagger$  and  $\hat{a}_k$  are the photon annihilation and creation operators.

Substituting these last three expressions into Equation 3.9 gives:

$$W_{i \rightarrow f}^{(2)} = \frac{2\pi}{\hbar^2} \left( \frac{2\pi e^2}{m^2 L^3} \right)^2 \sum_1 \sum_{1'} \frac{n_1 n_{1'}}{\varpi_1 \varpi_{1'}} |M_{fi}^{(2)}(\varpi_1, \varpi_{1'})|^2 \delta(\varpi_{fi} - \varpi_1 - \varpi_{1'}) \quad (3.15)$$

where:

$$M_{fi}^{(2)}(\varpi_1, \varpi_{1'}) = \sum_m \left( \frac{(\hat{e}_{1'} \cdot P_{fm})(\hat{e}_1 \cdot P_{mi})}{\varpi_{mi} - \varpi_1} + \frac{(\hat{e}_1 \cdot P_{fm})(\hat{e}_{1'} \cdot P_{mi})}{\varpi_{mi} - \varpi_{1'}} \right). \quad (3.16)$$

It can be shown that Equation 3.15 can be simplified to:

$$W_{i \rightarrow f}^{(2)} = \frac{2\pi}{\hbar^2} \left( \frac{2\pi e^2}{c} \right)^2 \int_0^\infty d\omega_1 \omega_1 \omega_{1'} I_1(\omega_1) I_2(\omega_{1'}) |S_{if}(\omega_1, \omega_{1'})|^2 \quad (3.17)$$

where  $S$  is a simplified form of  $P$  and  $I_1(\omega_1)$  and  $I_2(\omega_{1'})$  are the incident light intensities. Photoionization in the experiments reported here is a three-photon process (2+1) and the three-photon transition probability must be used. It can be expressed as:

$$W_{i \rightarrow f}^{(3)} = \frac{2\pi}{\hbar^3} \left( \frac{2\pi e^2}{m^2 c} \right)^3 \times \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty d\omega_1 d\omega_{1'} d\omega_{1''} \frac{I_1(\omega_1) I_2(\omega_{1'}) I_3(\omega_{1''})^2}{\omega_1 \omega_{1'} \omega_{1''}} \times |M_{fi}^{(3)}(\omega_1, \omega_{1'}, \omega_{1''})|^2 \delta(\omega_{fi} - \omega_1 - \omega_{1'} - \omega_{1''}) \quad (3.18)$$

To get the (2+1) photoionization probability from Equation 3-18 the final state is taken as the continuum.

### Probing of High Rydberg States: Ionization

Shown in Figure 3.1 is a typical one-color 2+1 multi-photon ionization positive ion spectrum of rubidium showing predominantly  $nd$  states from  $n=12$  up to the ionization potential (593.65 nm). This spectrum was acquired using a pulsed electric field of 35,000 V/m. In this particular case, states created above  $nd=32$  were field ionized, giving rise to a sharp increase in  $\text{Rb}^+$  intensity below  $\sim 595.7$  nm. This is explained in Chapter I and shown in Figure 1.5. Such spectra give an indication as to the fraction of states that are actually photo-ionized after being excited to the high Rydberg states. The photo-excitation and photo-ionization cross sections for the  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  states are much smaller than the  $nd$   $^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  states and therefore they are not evident except through field ionization. Field ionization of  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  states can be seen in Figure 3.2. In Figure 3.2 the top spectrum was taken with a pulsed electric field of 37,500 V/m and the bottom

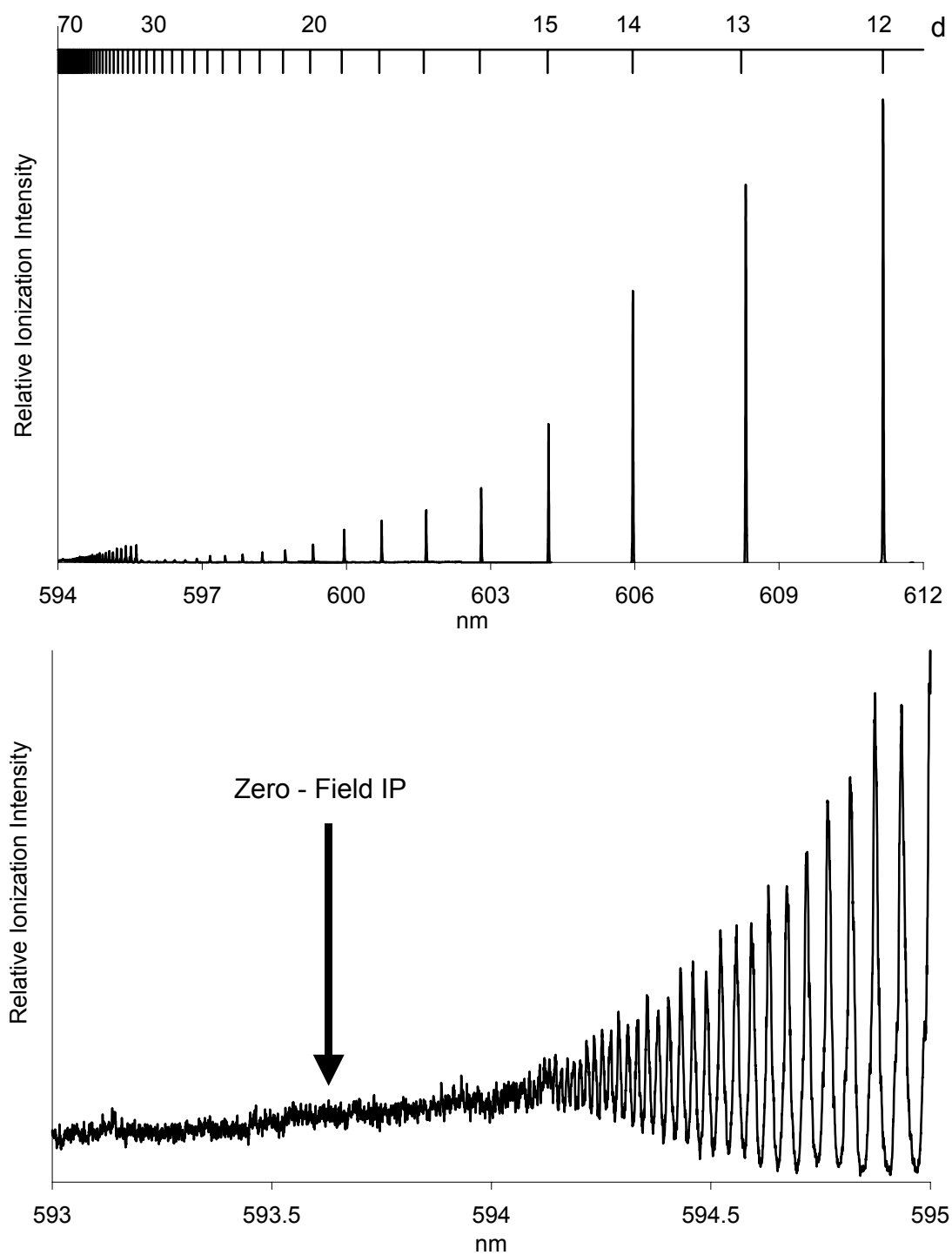


Figure 3.1 Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a pulsed electric field of 35,000 V/m. The lower spectrum is an enlargement of the high Rydberg states above  $n \sim 40$ .

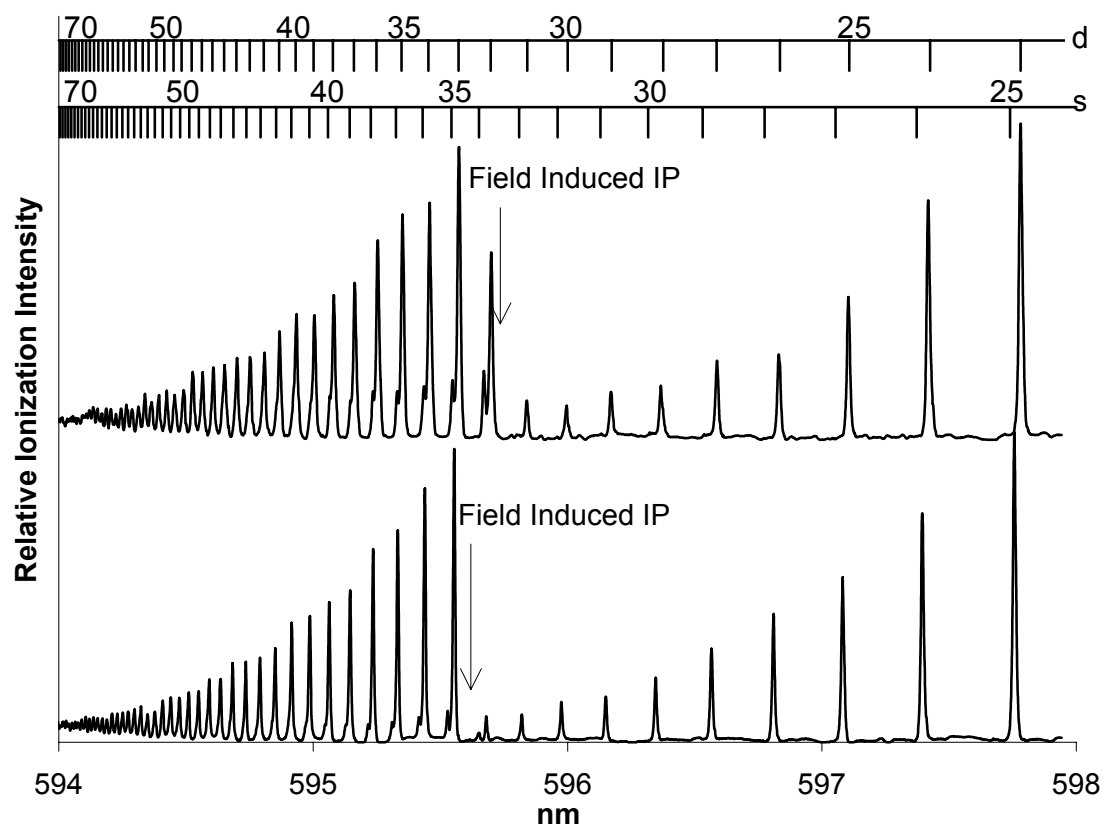


Figure 3.2 Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a pulsed electric field of 37,500 V/m (top) and 35,000 V/m (bottom).



with 35,000 V/m. Tunneling is evident in the top spectrum with the unresolved  $32d$   $^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  states where one notices that the field ionization of the  $32d$  state is suppressed due to incomplete tunneling. This is important when the analogy is made with field ionization of dipole-bound states. Multi-photon ionization of rubidium was also carried out with a constant dc electric field.<sup>104,110</sup> Shown in Figure 3.3 is such a spectrum recorded with a field of 35,000 V/m. This is to be compared with the spectrum in Figure 3.1, which also was recorded with 35,000 V/m but under pulsed field conditions. Unusual features can be seen in Figure 3.3 when compared to Figure 3.1, such as forbidden two-photon transitions to  $np$   $^2P_{3/2,1/2}$  states, larger  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  intensity, and resonances above the ionization potential.

Multi-photon ionization spectra were also recorded in the wavelength region of the  $5p$   $^2P_{3/2}$  state of rubidium, which was used as the first step in the two-color two-photon excitation of high Rydberg states. Shown in Figure 3.4 is a spectrum of this region. A large number of unidentified transitions creating  $Rb^+$  can be seen in this spectrum. These transitions do not correspond to atomic transitions in rubidium, even when  $^2F$  and  $^2G$  states are taken into account. Potential energy curves for rubidium dimer ( $Rb_2$ ) were constructed from constants found in Herzberg's *Constants of Diatomic Molecules*<sup>111</sup> and can be found in Figures 3.5 and 3.6.  $Rb_2$  transitions to form  $Rb^+$  did not account for the unknown transitions either. A possible explanation might involve hybrid transitions via dissociative states of  $Rb_2$ .<sup>112</sup>

#### Probing of High Rydberg States: Excitation

Figures 3.1 – 3.3 provide an estimate of the relative ionization rates of the high Rydberg states of rubidium. Charge transfer reactions were carried out with  $SF_6$  and

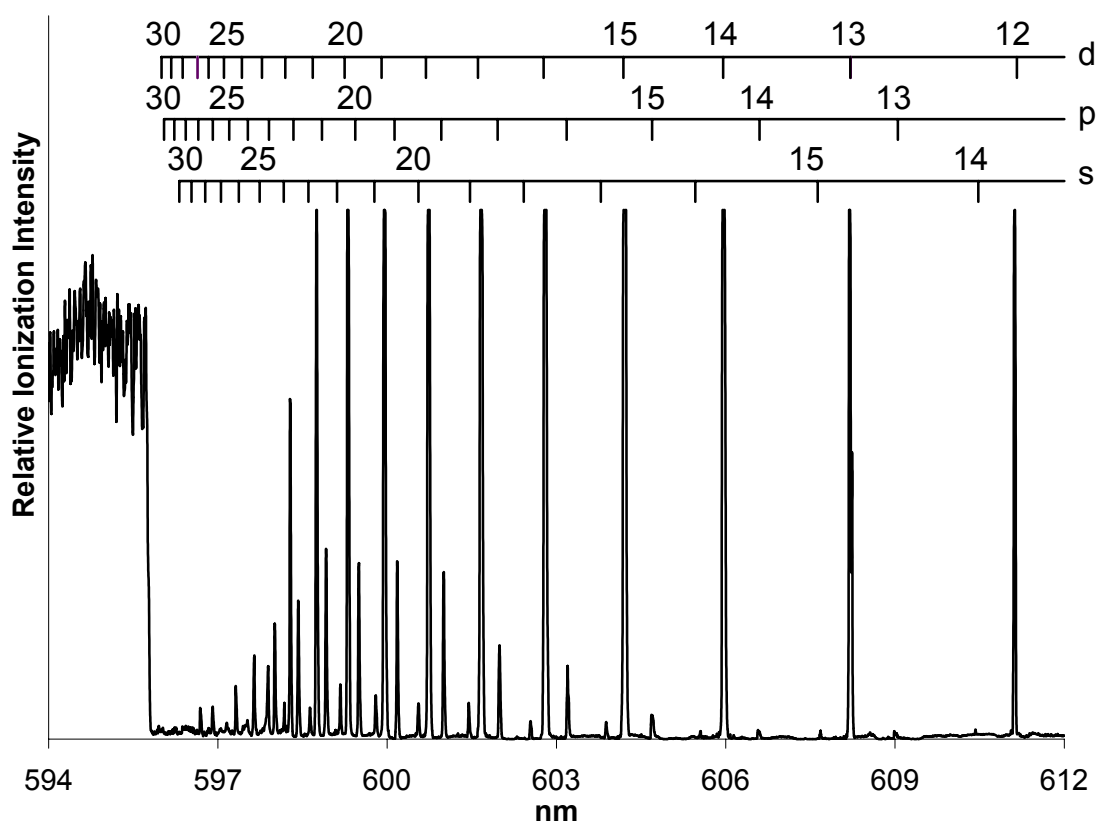


Figure 3.3 Multiphoton ionization (2+1) and field ionization of Rb with a dc electric field of 35,000 V/m.

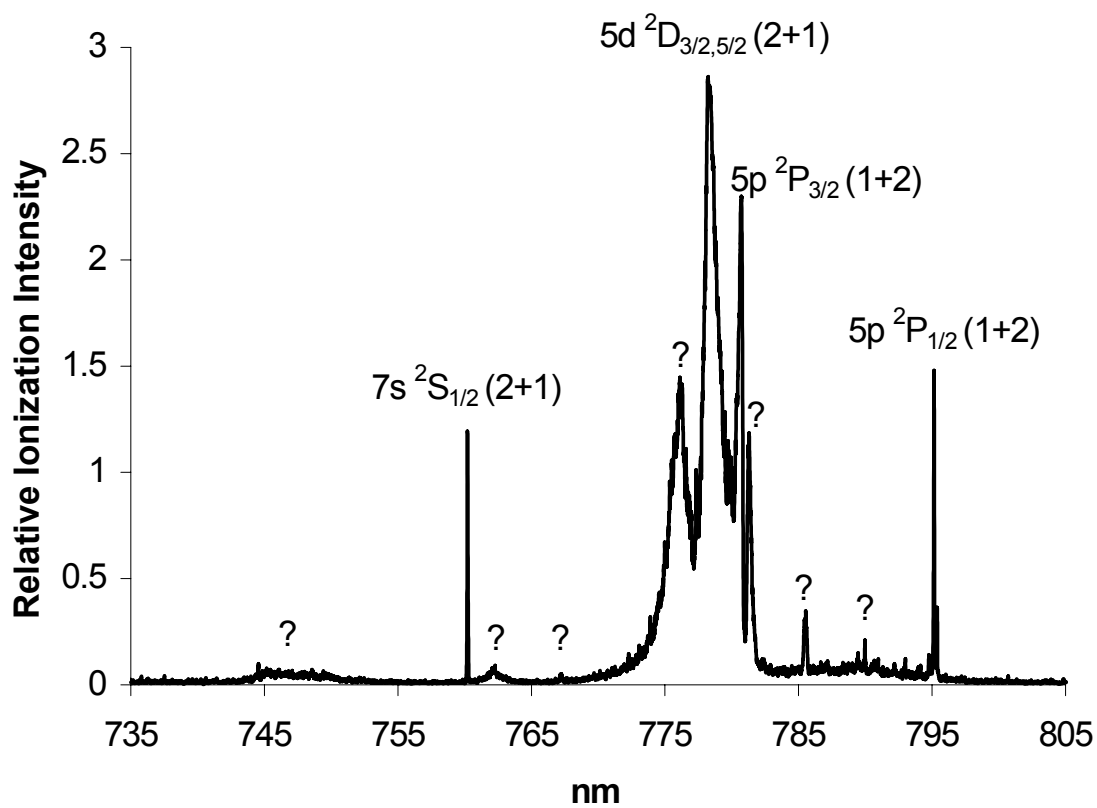


Figure 3.4 Multiphoton ionization signal of Rb with peaks of unknown origins.

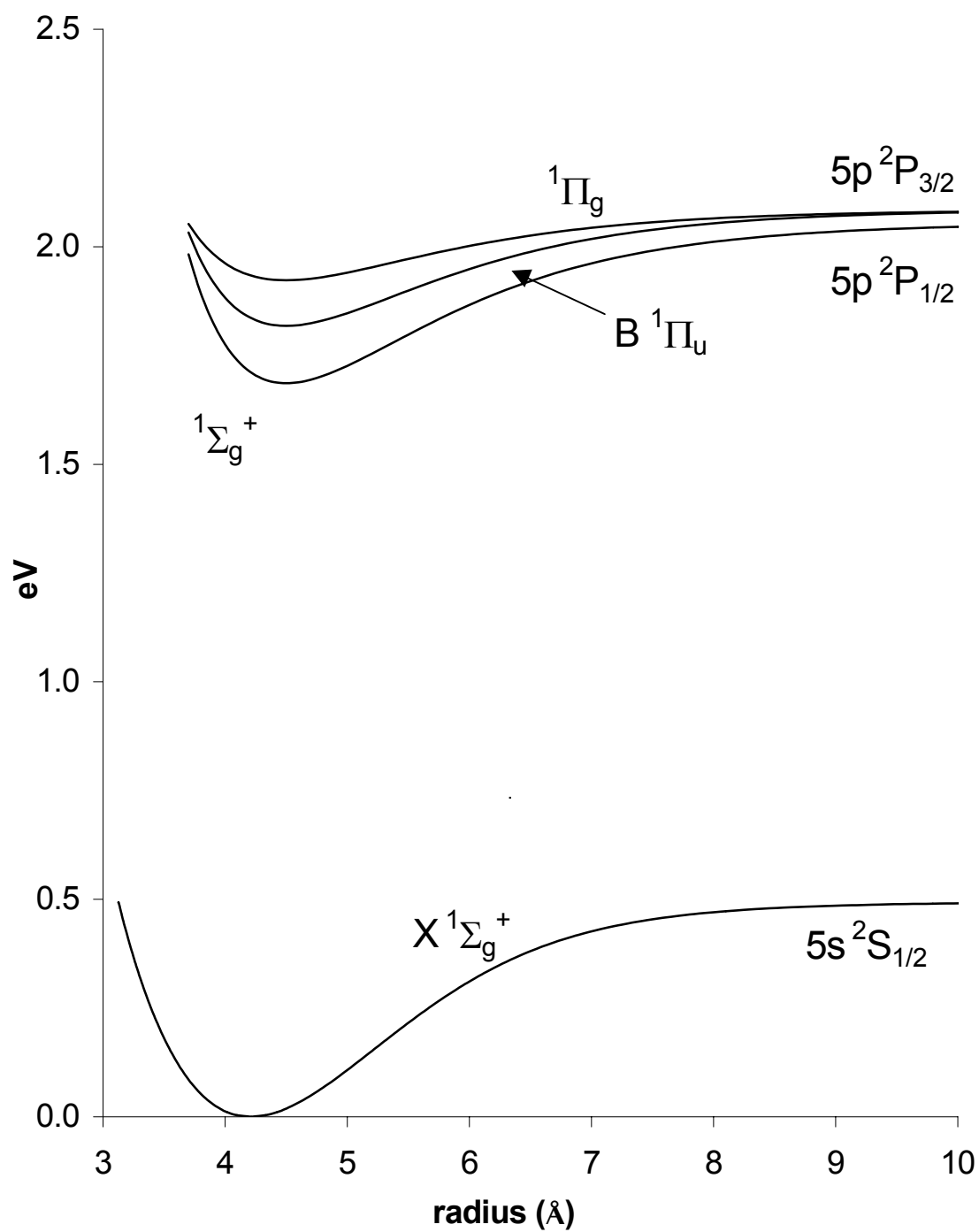


Figure 3.5 Potential Energy curves for the electronic states of  $\text{Rb}_2$ .

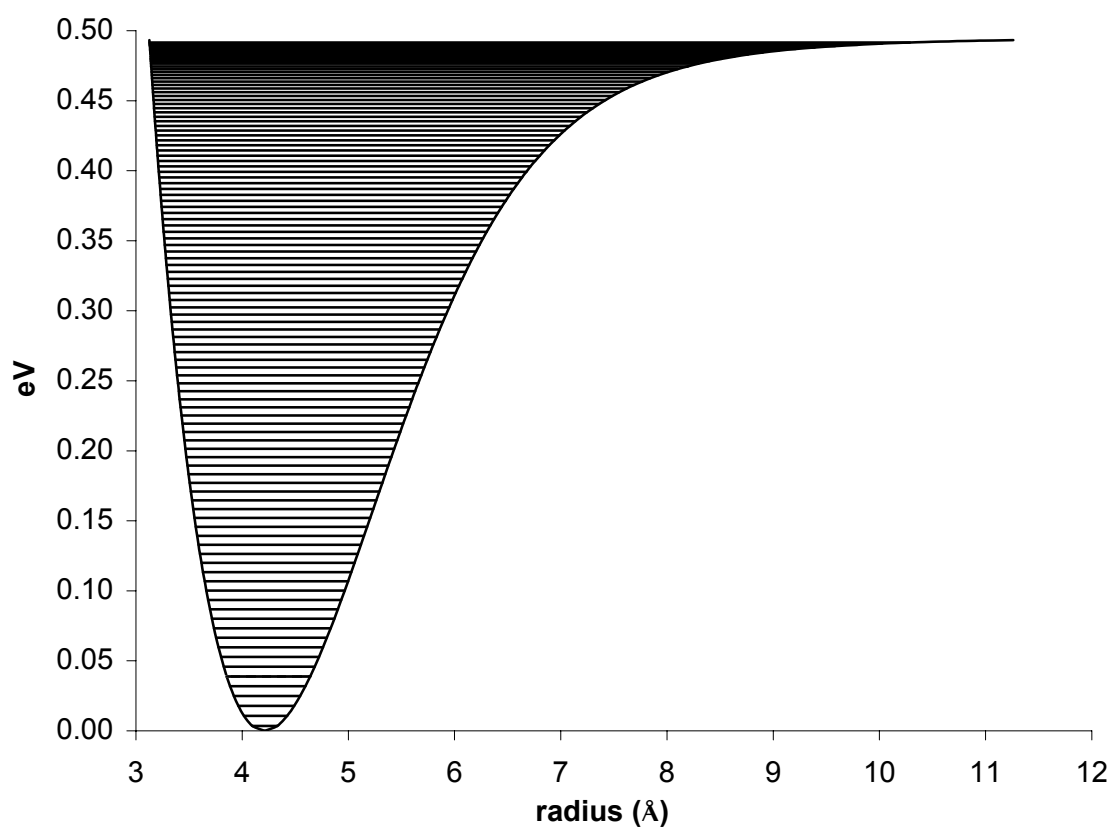


Figure 3.6 Potential energy curve for the ground state ( $1\Sigma_g^+$ ) of  $\text{Rb}_2$ .

CCl<sub>4</sub> to study the relative number of states that were excited and not ionized. SF<sub>6</sub> efficiently attaches low energy electrons and has a large charge exchange cross-section at high values of  $n^*$ . SF<sub>6</sub> was used through the course of study for alignment of the laser beam(s) and to calibrate the negative ion yield and mass spectra, when necessary. Figure 3.7 shows a charger transfer spectrum of SF<sub>6</sub> over a wide range of  $n^*$ . The relative production of SF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup> roughly mirrors that of Rb<sup>+</sup> at high  $n^*$  but drops off at low  $n^*$  due to complications in separation of the ion-pair collisional complex. The gradual drop-off of SF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup> signal above the ionization limit of Rb is due to free electron attachment. Forbidden two-photon transitions from the  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state to high Rydberg states is observed in these SF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup> spectra. This was seen previously in Cs<sup>+</sup> spectra<sup>112</sup> and can be seen for the one-color two-photon case in an electric field in Figure 3.3. Rydberg electron transfer reactions with CHBrClF, C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>17</sub>I (2-iodooctane) also proved useful for calibration purposes.

#### Competition with Collisional Detachment

Collisional detachment of high Rydberg atoms by polar molecules has been well studied both experimentally and theoretically. A review of the many aspects of Rydberg atoms and collisions of Rydberg atoms with molecules can be found in numerous chapters of the book edited by Stebbings and Dunning<sup>113</sup> and also in the more recent review article by Beigman and Lebedev.<sup>114</sup> Competition between collisional detachment and charge exchange is expected to play a role in the RET process involving dipole-bound anions.<sup>104</sup> It is important to understand the influence of collisional detachment of high Rydberg atoms as it relates to dipole-bound anion formation. Figure 3.8a shows the

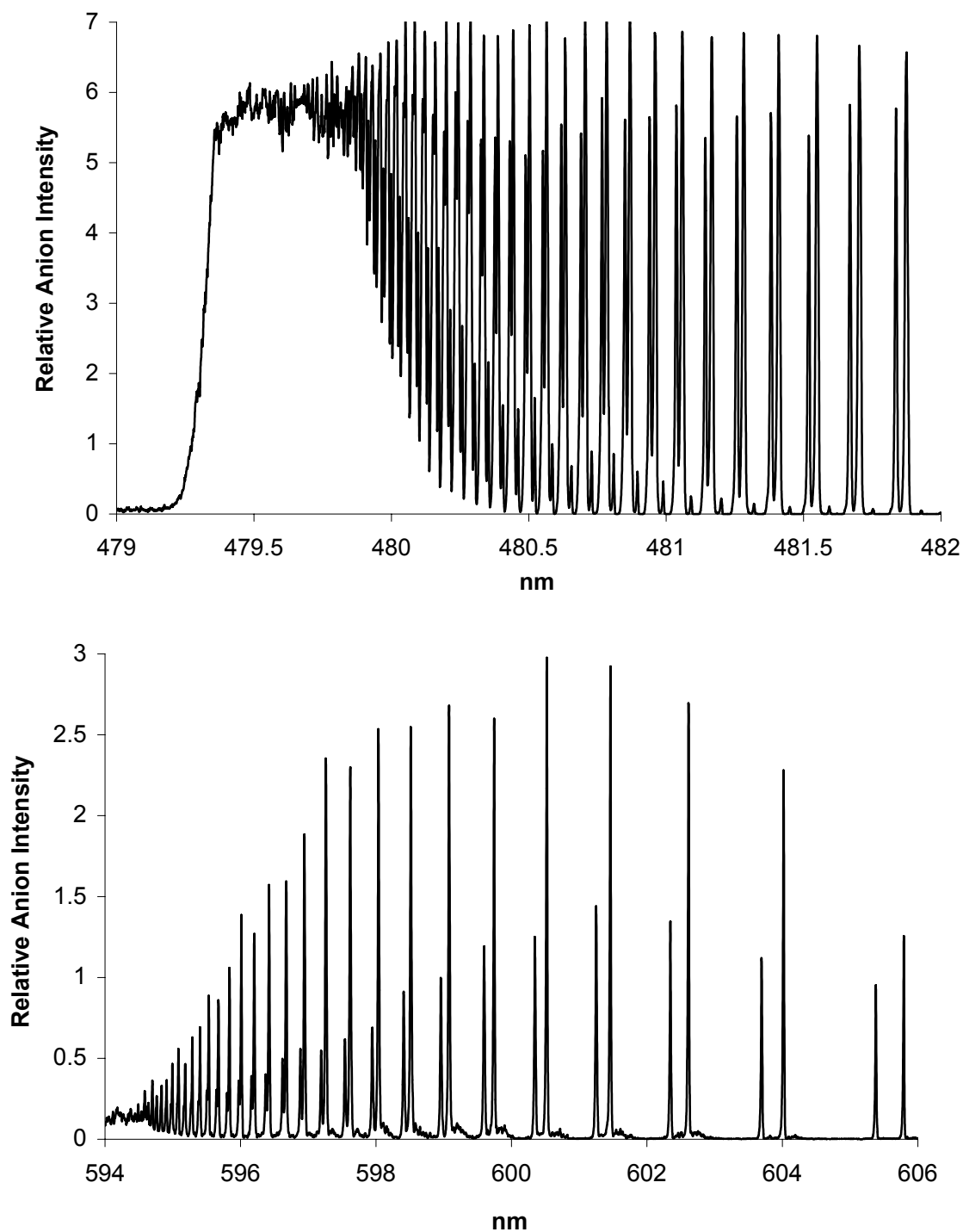


Figure 3.7  $\text{SF}_6^-$  signal due to charge exchange reactions from Rb Rydberg states via two-color excitation to high ( $n^* > 30$ ) Rydberg states (top) and one-color excitation to median ( $n^* > 11$ ) Rydberg states (bottom).

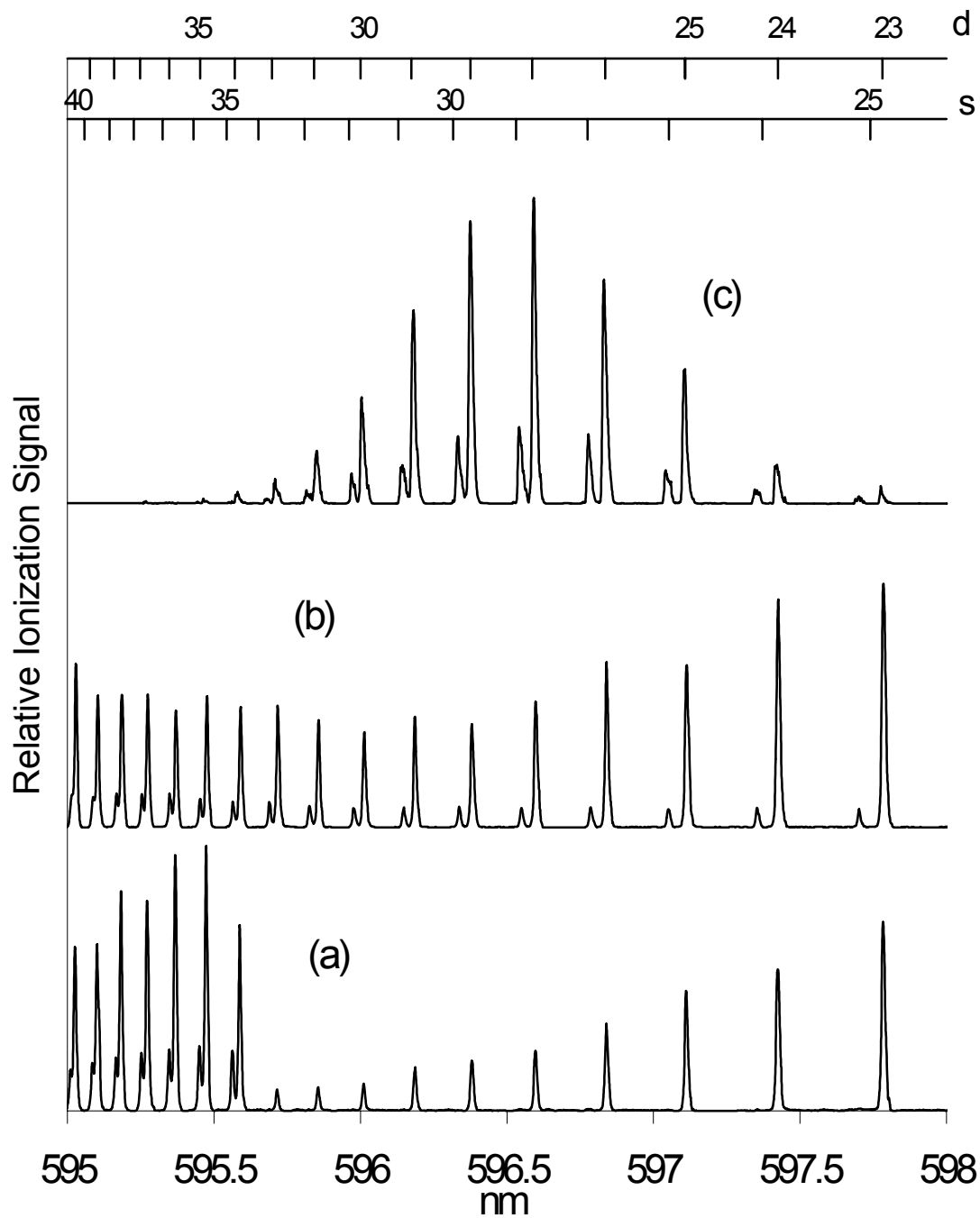


Figure 3.8  $\text{Rb}^+$  ionization signal with no gas jet (a),  $\text{Rb}^+$  ionization signal with acetone gas jet (b), and acetone ( $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3^-$ ) dipole-bound anion signal (c).



$\text{Rb}^+$  ion signal without the presence of a collision gas. Only signal due to (2+1) MPI of *nd* Rb Rydberg states showing the abrupt onset at the field ionization threshold is indicated. Figure 3.8b shows the  $\text{Rb}^+$  ion signal resulting from collisions with acetone seeded in a jet of He. Most of the ionizing collisions are believed to be due to the presence of acetone in the nozzle jet. The continuity of signal through the field ionization threshold and the appearance of *ns* states below this limit is apparent. Figure 3.8c shows the dipole-bound negative ion signal for acetone. It is clear that the cross sections for collisional detachment processes are much larger than that for RET in this region of *n*. A similar set of data is shown in Figure 3.9 for the case of acetonitrile. Again, examination of the  $\text{Rb}^+$  signal and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}^-$  signal clearly shows that collisional ionization is larger for high *ns* and *nd* states, however, RET is seen to clearly dominate the result of the collisions in the region of low *ns* and *nd*. Figure 3.9d (showing only the *ns*  $\text{Rb}^+$  signal) clearly exhibits a peak primarily due to RET. These experiments emphasize the importance of a better theoretical understanding of the interaction of Rydberg atoms and polar molecules, with regards to the competition between collisional ionization and dipole-bound anion formation.

#### Effect of Reaction Conditions

The range of  $n^*$  values as well as  $n^*_{\text{max}}$  observed for RET to dipole-bound anions is dependent upon the carrier gas used to entrain the polar molecules. This observation has implications on the application of Equation 1.9 since it was created from Rydberg charge exchange rates using helium as the carrier gas. A discussion of the expansion of the molecules in a nozzle jet can be found in Chapter II. Figure 3.10 shows the relative anion formation vs  $n^*$  for acetone using He, Ar, and Xe as carrier gases. As the velocity

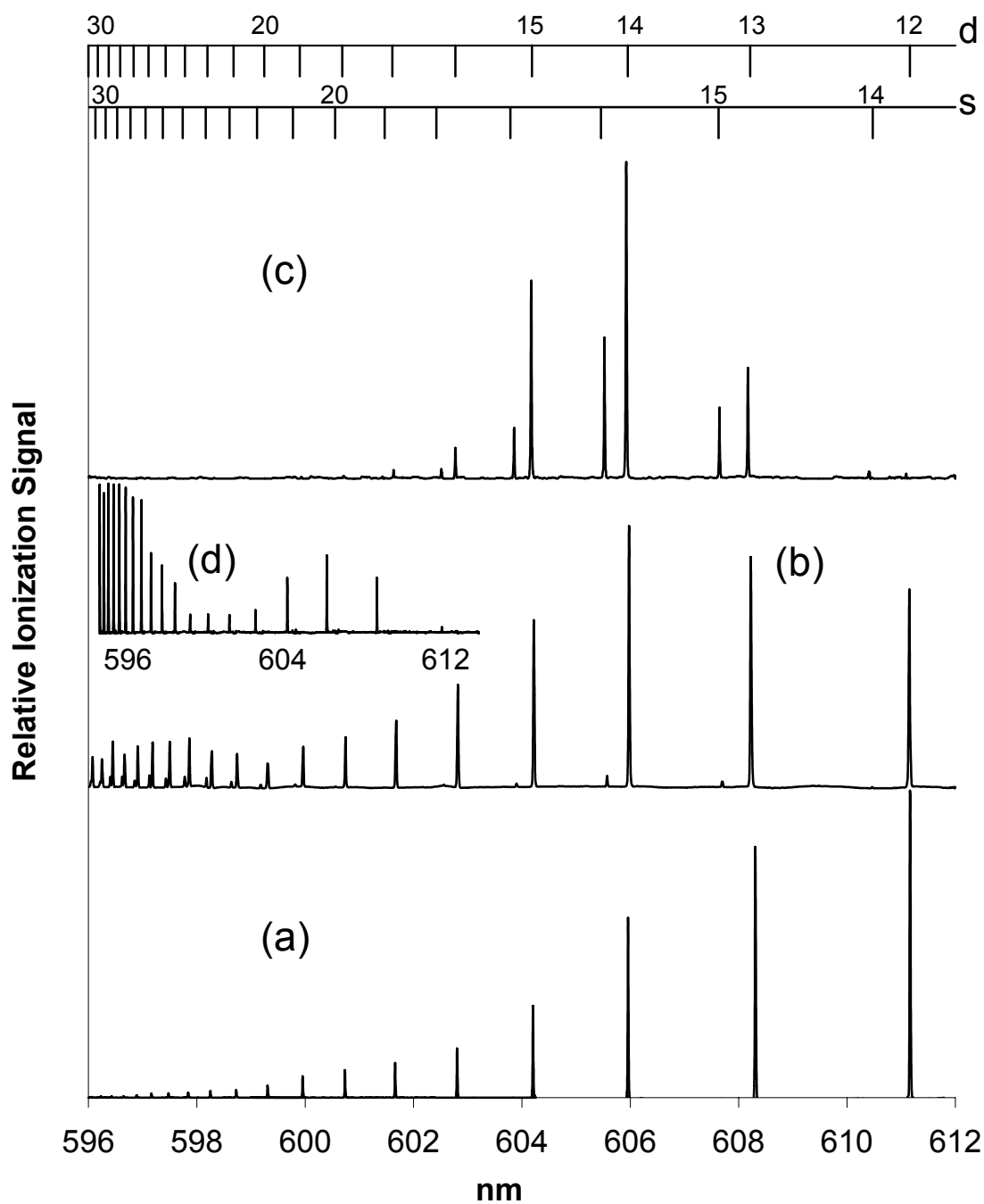


Figure 3.9  $\text{Rb}^+$  ionization signal with no gas jet (a),  $\text{Rb}^+$  ionization signal with acetonitrile gas jet (b), acetonitrile ( $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}^-$ ) dipole-bound anion signal (c), and  $\text{Rb}^+$   $ns$  ionization signal with acetonitrile gas jet (d).

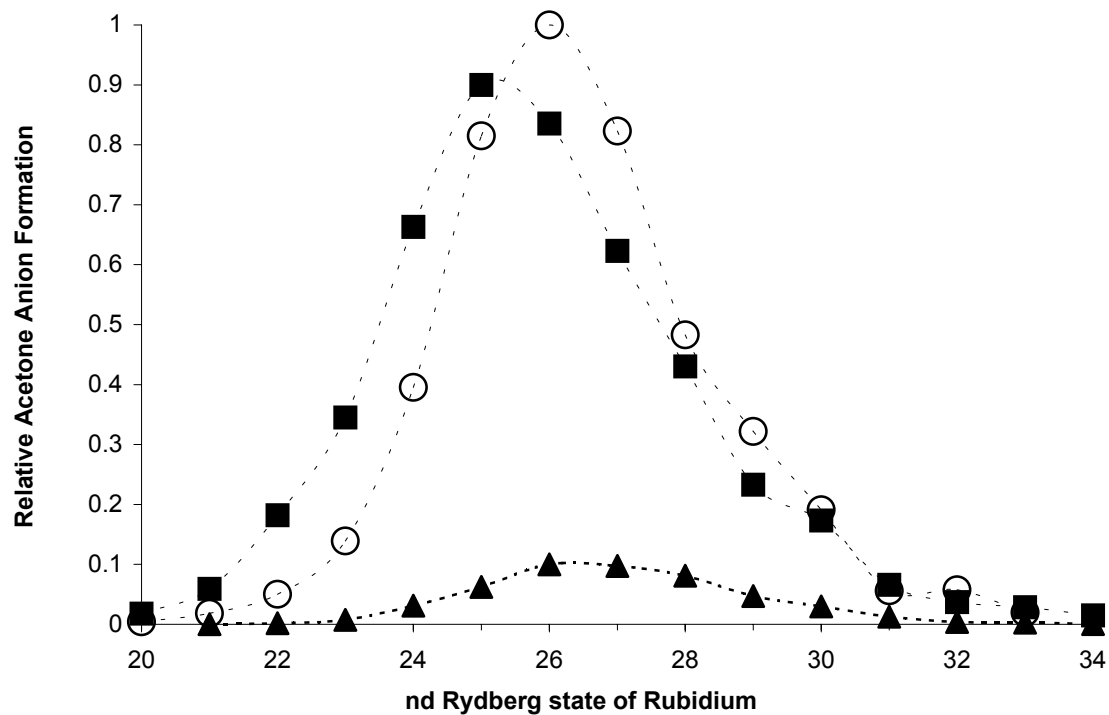


Figure 3.10 Comparison of the relative anion signal for acetone as a function of the carrier gases He (squares), Ar (circles), and Xe (triangles).

of the entrained molecules decreases  $n_{max}^*$  is observed to shift slightly to higher values along the series H<sub>2</sub>, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, and Xe. When the velocity of the molecule is taken into account in the curve-crossing model the charge exchange profile does indeed shift as experimentally observed. If the relative collision velocity is increased the system tends to diabatically cross more easily the avoided crossing between the initial covalent curve and ionic curve. In order to reset the initial optimal crossing probability, one must go to higher ionic-covalent coupling terms, which quickly increase for decreasing  $n^*$  values. In addition, the rate constant for anion creation is also predicted to decrease as the velocity decreases, because the cross-section at  $n_{max}^*$  is essentially unchanged while the velocity is lower. This would imply that H<sub>2</sub> and He would yield the largest anion signal. It is observed experimentally, however, that Ar yields the largest anion signal. This implies that rotational cooling via the nozzle jet expansion also plays a significant role in anion production since Ar is known to be a better expansion gas for ro-vibrational cooling. Shown in Figure 3.11 are the RET spectra of 3-methylcyclohexanone using different carrier gases. The relative abundance of the two dipole-bound states changes depending upon the carrier gas employed and  $n_{max}^*$  is seen to increase in the order H<sub>2</sub>, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, Xe.

#### Charge Transfer Reactions between Chiral Rydberg Atoms and Chiral Molecules

The stereochemical interactions between chiral reactants is a topic of great fundamental and practical interest in modern science. The simplest of these reactions is circular dichroism, the differential absorption of left- and right-circularly polarized light by a chiral molecule. It is well known that the photochemistry of racemic mixtures of molecules irradiated by circularly polarized light can lead to an excess of one enantiomer

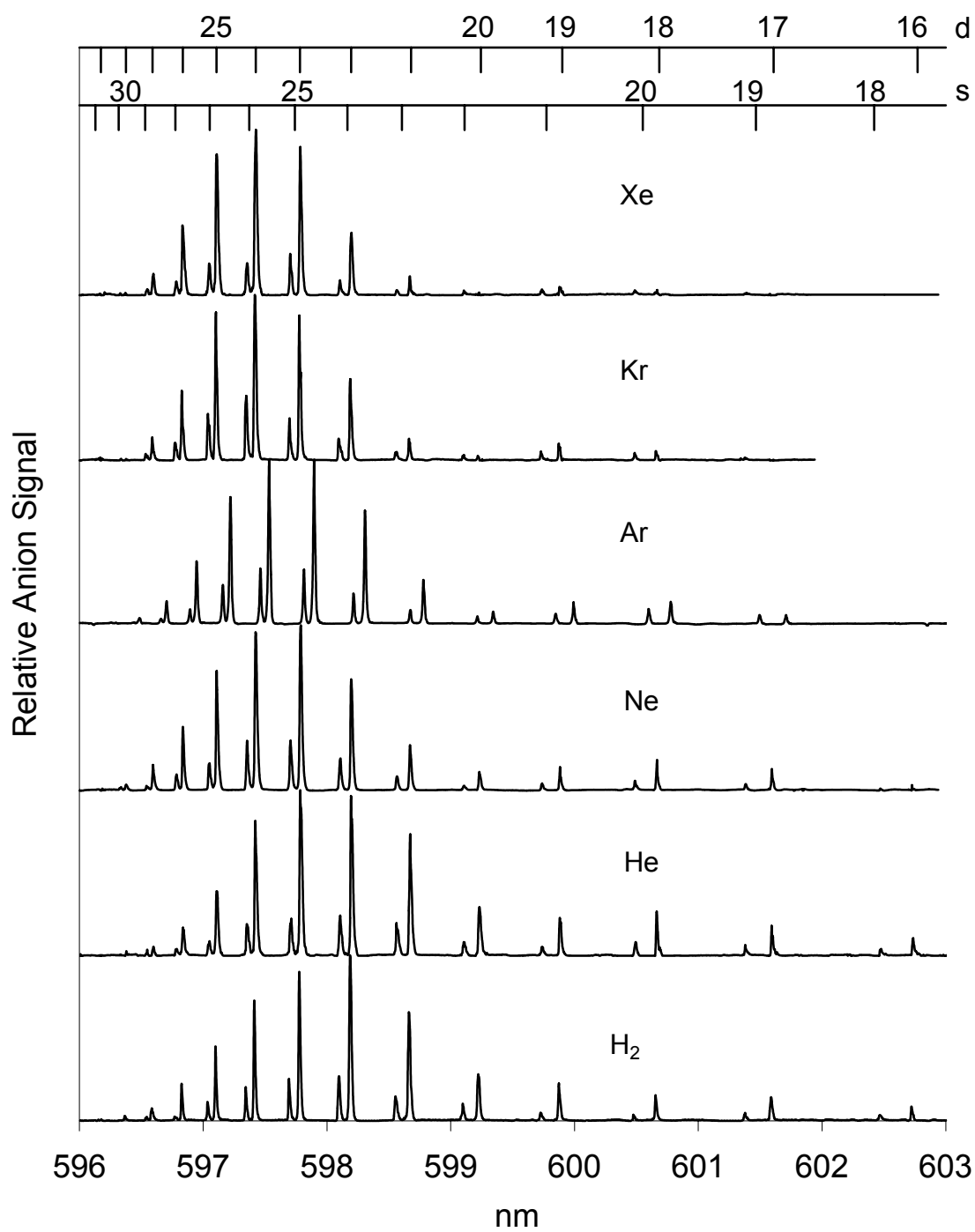


Figure 3.11 Dipole-bound anion spectra of 3-methylcyclohexanone in six different carrier gases.

over the other (i.e., enantiomeric excess,  $ee = (R \text{ enantiomer percentage} - S \text{ enantiomer percentage})$ ), either in the product or recovered reactants.<sup>115-118</sup> The interactions of spin polarized electrons, particularly (left-handed) beta particles, with chiral molecules have also received considerable attention in recent years. Unfortunately, the results for spin polarized electron irradiation are far less certain than in the case of circularly polarized photons (see the recent reviews by Frank, Bonner and Zare<sup>119</sup> and Compton and Pagni<sup>120</sup> and others cited therein). Both photon and electron studies are often cited to be relevant to questions surrounding the origins of *specific* homochirality of biomolecules on the earth. Enantiomerically selective reactions of optically active molecules with racemic mixtures are well documented.<sup>121</sup> This dissertation reports the first experiments involving reactions of chiral Rydberg atoms and chiral molecules.

Chiral Rydberg atoms (oriented atoms with selected  $M_J$ ) can be produced using right- and left-circularly polarized light. A chiral Rydberg atom is defined using the criteria of “true and false” chirality introduced by Barron.<sup>122-124</sup> “True” chirality is shown by systems existing in two distinct enantiomeric states that are interconverted by space inversion, but not by time reversal combined with any proper spatial rotation. Rydberg atoms of rubidium were excited by two right- or two left-circularly polarized (RCPL or LCPL) photons to high  $nd \ ^2D_{5/2}$  states. The Rydberg atoms were thus oriented through preferential excitation of  $M_J = +5/2$  (RCPL) or  $M_J = -5/2$  (LCPL). Classically, the Rydberg atom and its mirror image can be envisioned as shown in Figure 3.12a. A stationary Rydberg atom is achiral; however, motion of the Rydberg atom along the axis of orientation will produce a non-superimposable mirror image and the system will exhibit true chirality, i.e., the system exists in two enantiomeric states that are

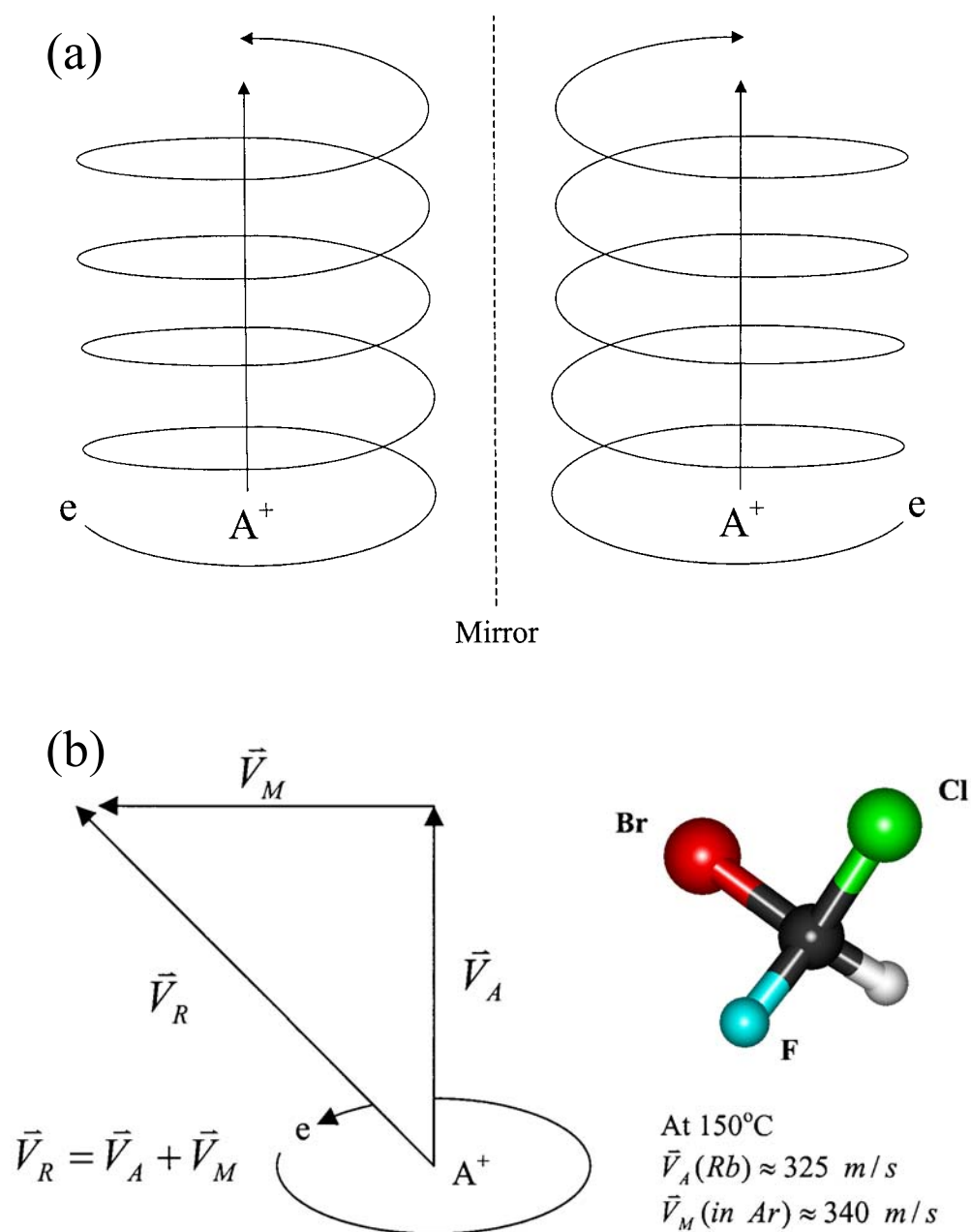


Figure 3.12 Illustration of chiral (helical) Rydberg atoms (classical analogy) (a), and relative velocities of the colliding Rydberg atom and randomly oriented chiral molecules (b).

interconverted by space inversion but not by time reversal combined with any proper spatial rotation. If the spin angular momentum of the electron is along (or against) the axis of orientation, the system could be described as doubly chiral as seen by an observer in relative motion. The relative motion of colliding pairs is illustrated in Figure 12b using chiral CHBrClF as a model.

In order to produce CPL, the angle of the incident linearly polarized laser beam was adjusted to  $\pm 45^\circ$  with respect to the optical axis of the double Fresnel Rhomb. The light was judged to be very close to circular polarization as observed by constant transmission intensity through a rotating linear polarization analyzer. Final adjustment was made by attempting to completely extinguish any signal due to one color two-photon excitation of  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  states which are forbidden with excitation by circularly polarized light. The ratio of  $ns\ ^2S$  signal to  $(n-2)d\ ^2D$  signal was always less than 0.01 using one laser, indicating a high degree of circular polarization.

The  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  signal almost totally disappears under circularly polarized light using non-resonant one-color two-photon excitation. However,  $ns\ ^2S_{1/2}$  signal for the stepwise two-photon excitation through the real  $5p\ ^2P_{3/2}$  state using circularly polarized light in both lasers remains large. Shown in Figure 3.13 is the  $\text{Br}^-$  signal resulting from charge exchange from both the  $16s\ ^2S$  and  $14d\ ^2D$  atomic states to CHBrClF. Figure 3.13a and 3.13c show the  $\text{Br}^-$  signal using linearly polarized light (LPL) that is perpendicular to the electric field and Figure 3.13b and 3.13d shown the  $\text{Br}^-$  signal from Rydberg atoms created with left circularly polarized light (LCPL). Whereas the  $\text{Br}^-$  signal from charge exchange from the  $16s\ ^2S$  state almost entirely disappears ( $<1\%$ ) in the one color experiment, it is relatively unchanged in the two color experiment. Hyperfine coupling



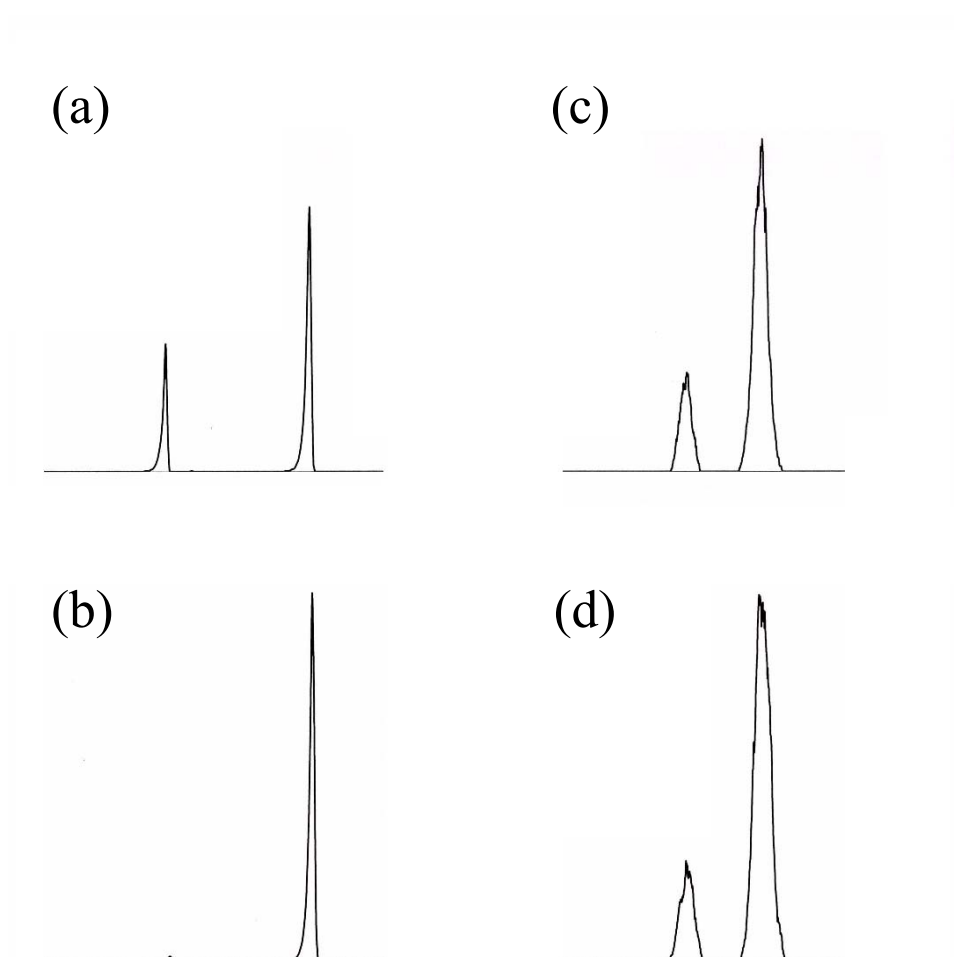


Figure 3.13  $\text{Br}^-$  signal from RET to bromochlorofluoromethane from rubidium Rydberg atoms. The Rydberg levels are excited via:

- (a) 1-color two-photon excitation using linearly polarized light
- (b) 1-color two-photon excitation using left circularly polarized light
- (c) 2-color resonantly enhanced two-photon excitation using linearly polarized light
- (d) 2-color resonantly enhanced two-photon excitation using left circularly polarized light

of the intermediate level occurs resulting in  $M_J$  mixing,<sup>125,126</sup> which in turn allows for the excitation of  $ns$  states. Under these conditions it is expected that the  $ns$   $^2S$  states are spin oriented i.e. preferentially  $ns$   $^2S_{1/2}$  or  $ns$   $^2S_{-1/2}$  depending on the sense of circular polarization. One will also note that the two-color signals are considerably broader in wavelength than the one-color experiments. This is likely a result of ac-stark shifting (broadening for pulsed lasers) of the transitions.

Representative data comparing negative ion signal created from either right- or left-circularly polarized light is shown in Figure 3.14. In this particular experiment  $\text{Br}^-$  anions were created from  $\text{CHBrClF}$  at  $nd = 25$ . The average for the anion signal created using RCPL is  $5.24 \pm 0.08$ , whereas the signal from LCPL is  $5.21 \pm 0.06$ . This result is representative of all of the molecules studied in that no difference in the rate of anion creation was discovered for the reaction of opposite enantiomers of the Rydberg atom with resolved enantiomers.

The chiral molecules studied involved excited atoms crossing at right angles with nozzle-jet expanded chiral molecules seeded into a rare gas. This is not the optimum collision geometry to search for stereo-chemical effects between chiral reactants. A collinear collision between reactants would be best for observing a difference in the reaction between an oriented Rydberg atom and a chiral molecule. This was not possible in the present apparatus and is a difficult task in general, but not impossible. Future experiments might also include orientation of the polar molecule using inhomogeneous electric fields.<sup>127</sup> Under these conditions there would exist four distinct collision geometries for collinear beams of chiral Rydberg atoms and  $R$ ,  $S$ , enantiomers.

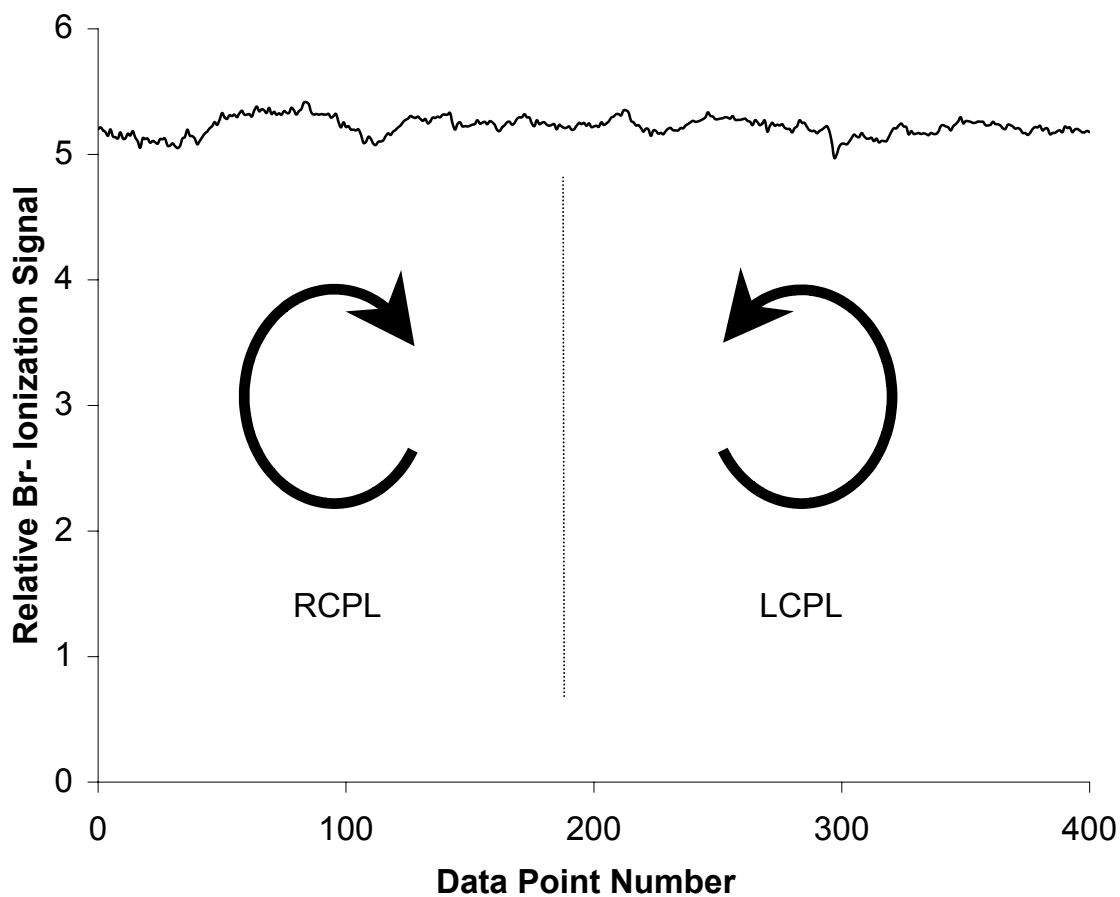


Figure 3.14  $\text{Br}^-$  anion creation rate for the reaction of opposite enantiomers of the Rydberg atom with (*R*)-bromochlorofluoromethane at  $nd = 25$  of rubidium. The average for the anion signal created using RCPL is  $5.24 \pm 0.08$ , whereas the signal from LCPL is  $5.21 \pm 0.06$ .

## CHAPTER IV

## CALCULATIONS OF MOLECULAR PROPERTIES OF MOLECULES

Introduction

The electron affinities of dipole-bound anions depend primarily on the magnitude of their molecular dipole moments and to a lesser extent on their molecular polarizabilities. For this reason it is necessary to have trustworthy values of these two properties. Most accepted values for dipole moment were determined using microwave spectroscopy and can be found in the CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics,<sup>128</sup> with the exception of propanal<sup>129</sup> (gauche conformation), 2-methylpropanal,<sup>130</sup> deuterated acetone,<sup>131</sup> 3-methylcyclopentanone,<sup>132</sup> 4-methylcyclohexanone,<sup>133</sup> vinylene carbonate,<sup>134-136</sup> and ethylene carbonate,<sup>137</sup> which were obtained from other sources. However, for many molecules experimental values have not been reported. Also, many of the experimental values are believed to be suspect. Shown in Figures 4.1-4.8 are the molecular structures as determined from theory (details below) of the molecules studied here. It was necessary to calculate these structures so that other molecular properties could then be calculated. In these figures carbon atoms are blue, oxygen atoms are red, nitrogen atoms are dark blue, hydrogen atoms are gray, sulfur atoms are yellow, and deuterium atoms are purple.

The *Gaussian 98* software package<sup>138</sup> was employed to perform calculations for all of the molecules studied herein. *Gaussian 98* is an integrated software package of programs for performing semi-empirical and ab initio calculations on molecules and systems of molecules. One of *Gaussian 98*'s primary uses is to calculate optimized structures and use these geometries to calculate molecular properties (energies, dipole

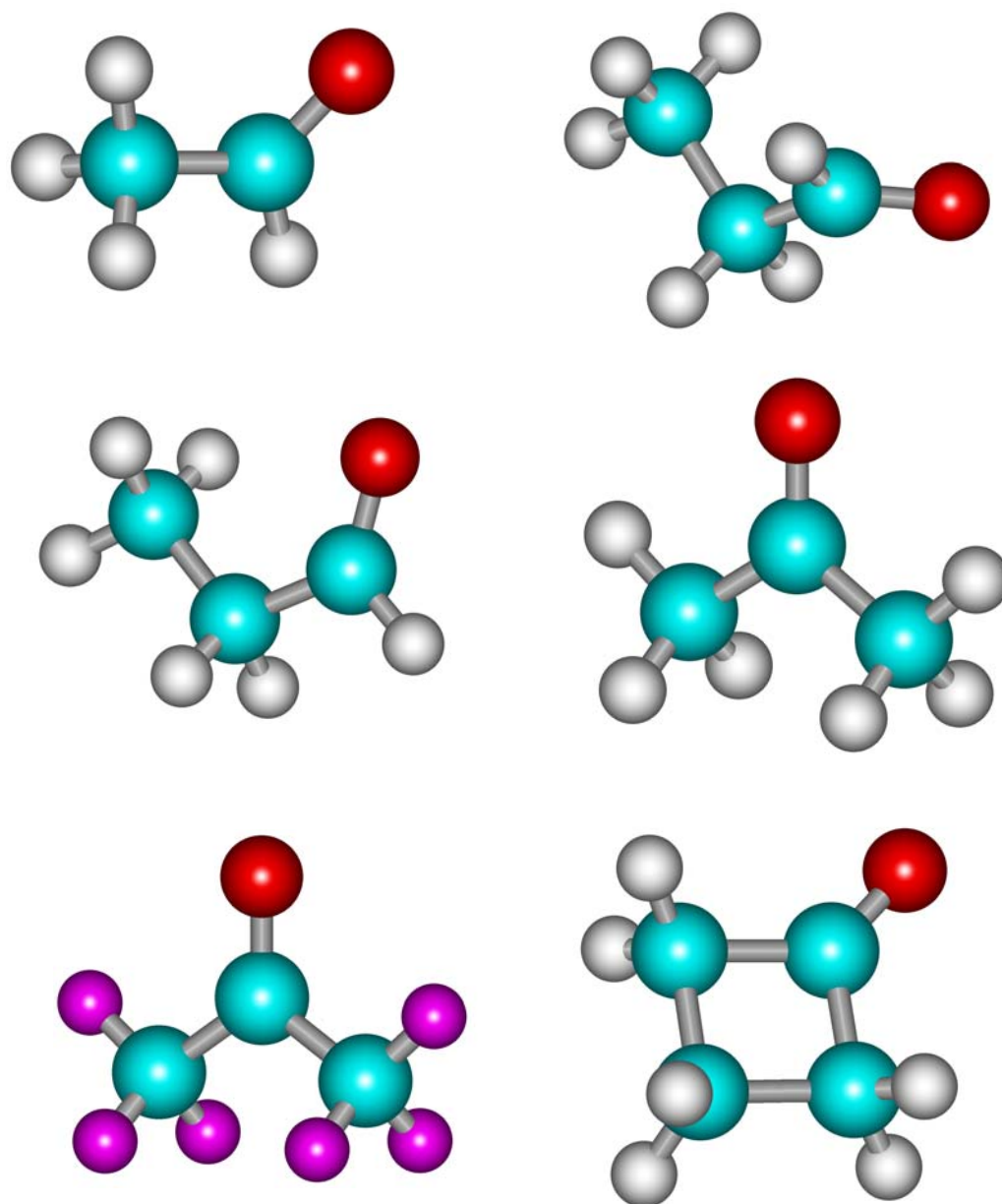


Figure 4.1 Optimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of acetaldehyde, propanal (*gauche*), propanal (*cis*), acetone, deuterated acetone ( $d_6$ ), and cyclobutanone.

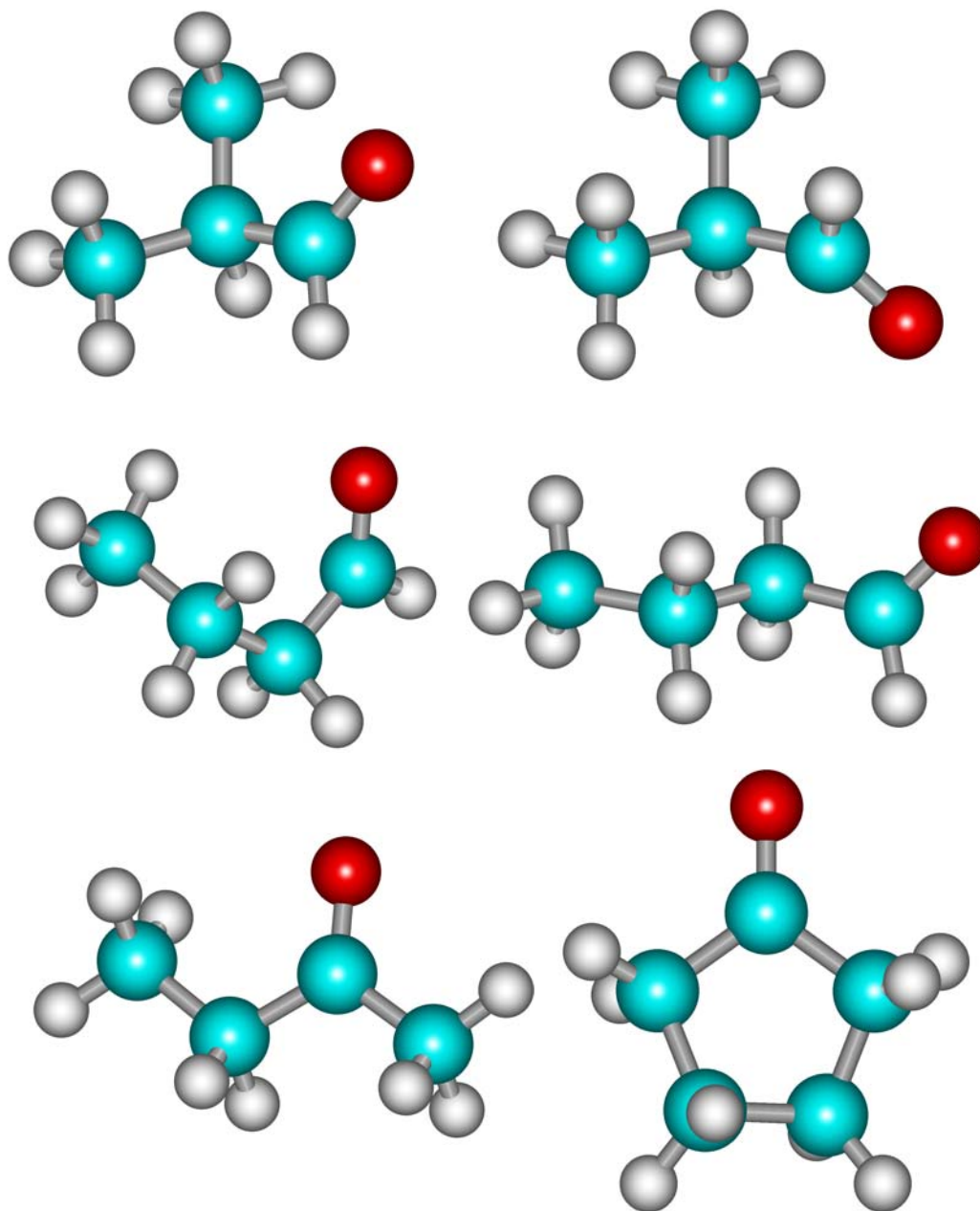


Figure 4.2 Optimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of 2-methylpropanal (*gauche*), 2-methylpropanal (*trans*), butanal (*cis/gauche*), butanal (*cis/trans*), butanone, and cyclopentanone.

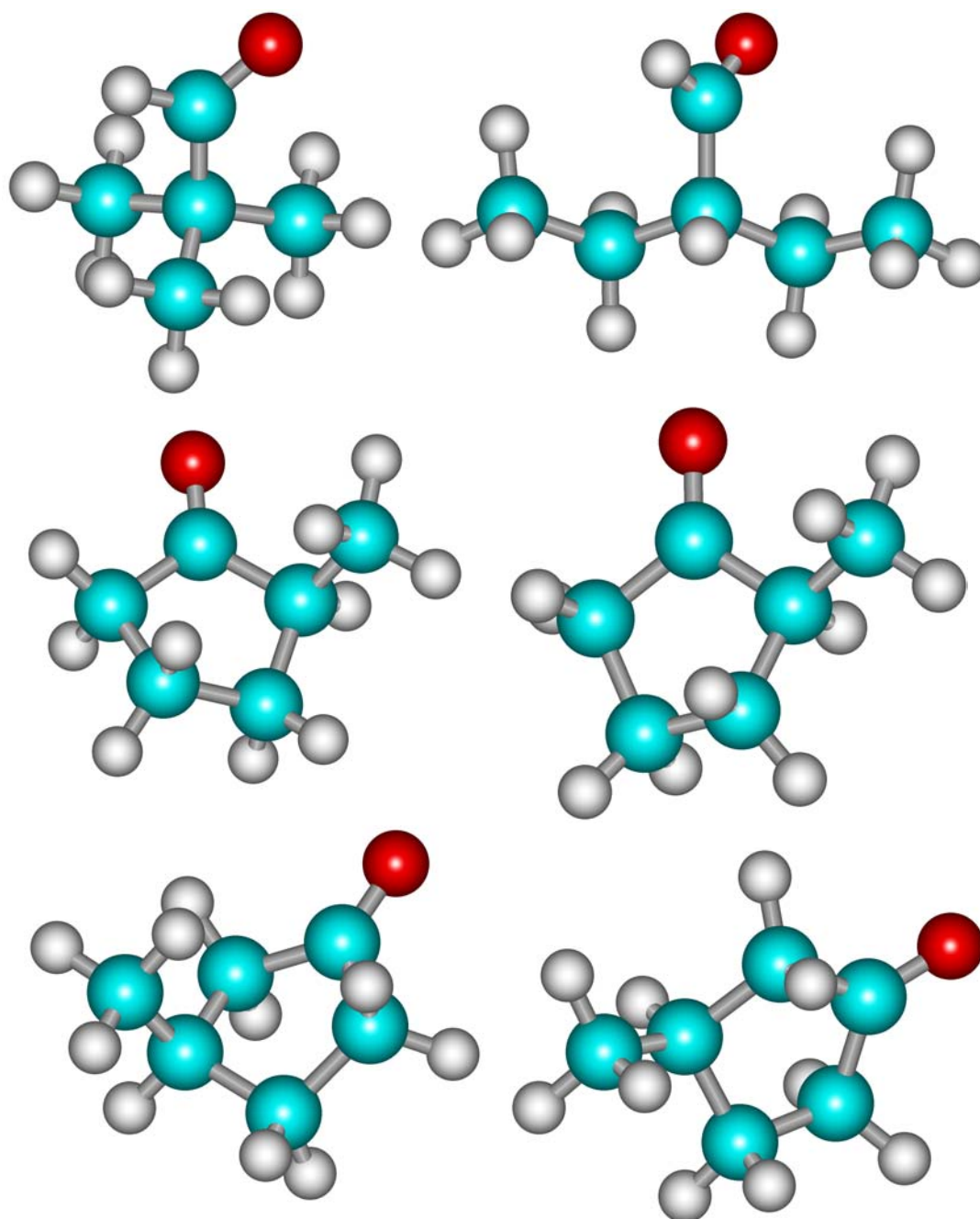


Figure 4.3 Optimized molecular geometry (from top left to bottom right) of pivalaldehyde, energy minimized structure of 2-ethylbutanal, and optimized molecular geometries of 2-methylcyclopentanone (axial), 2-methylcyclopentanone (equatorial), 3-methylcyclopentanone (axial), and 3-methylcyclopentanone (equatorial).

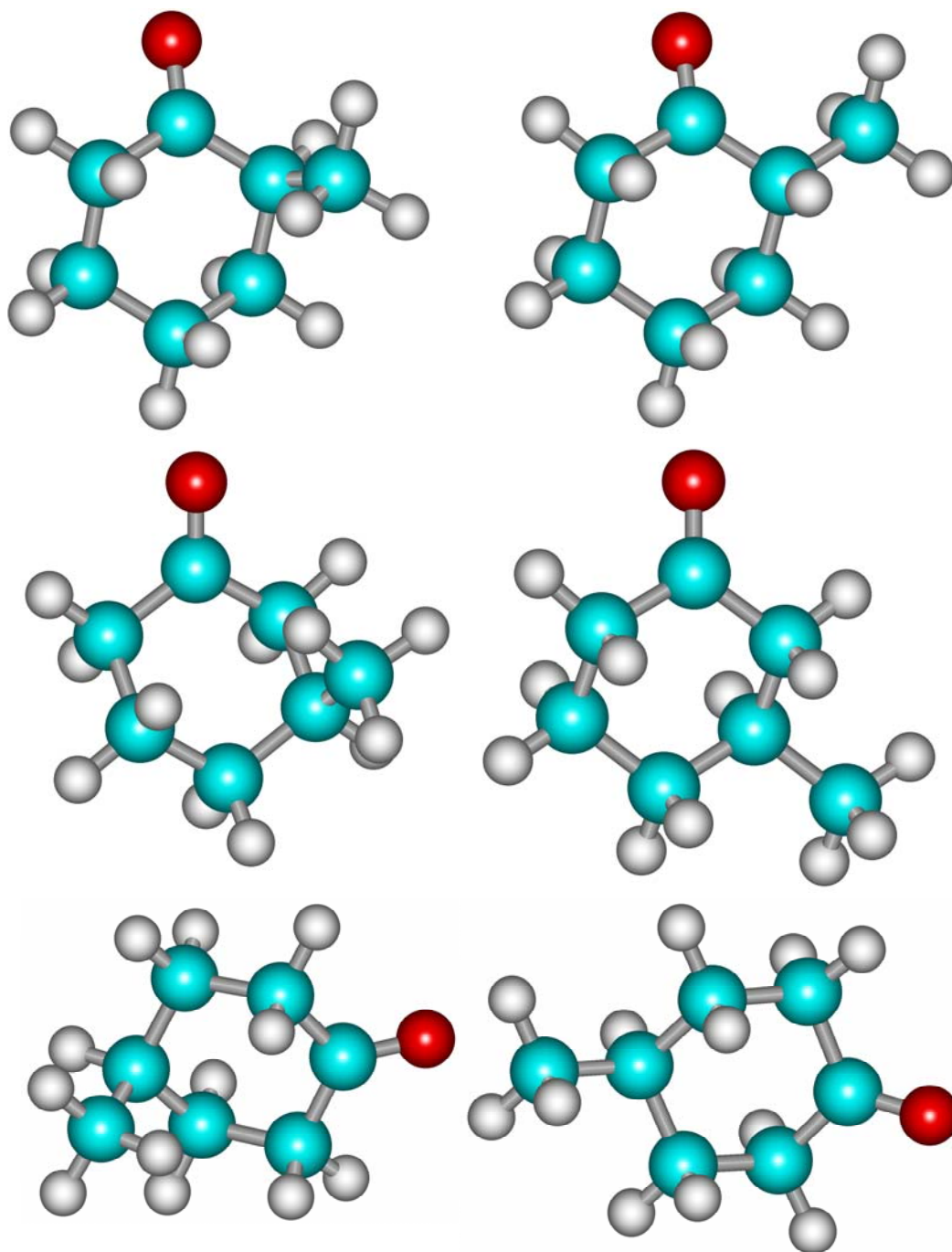


Figure 4.4 Energy minimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of 2-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 2-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial), 3-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 3-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial), 4-methylcyclohexanone (axial), 4-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial).



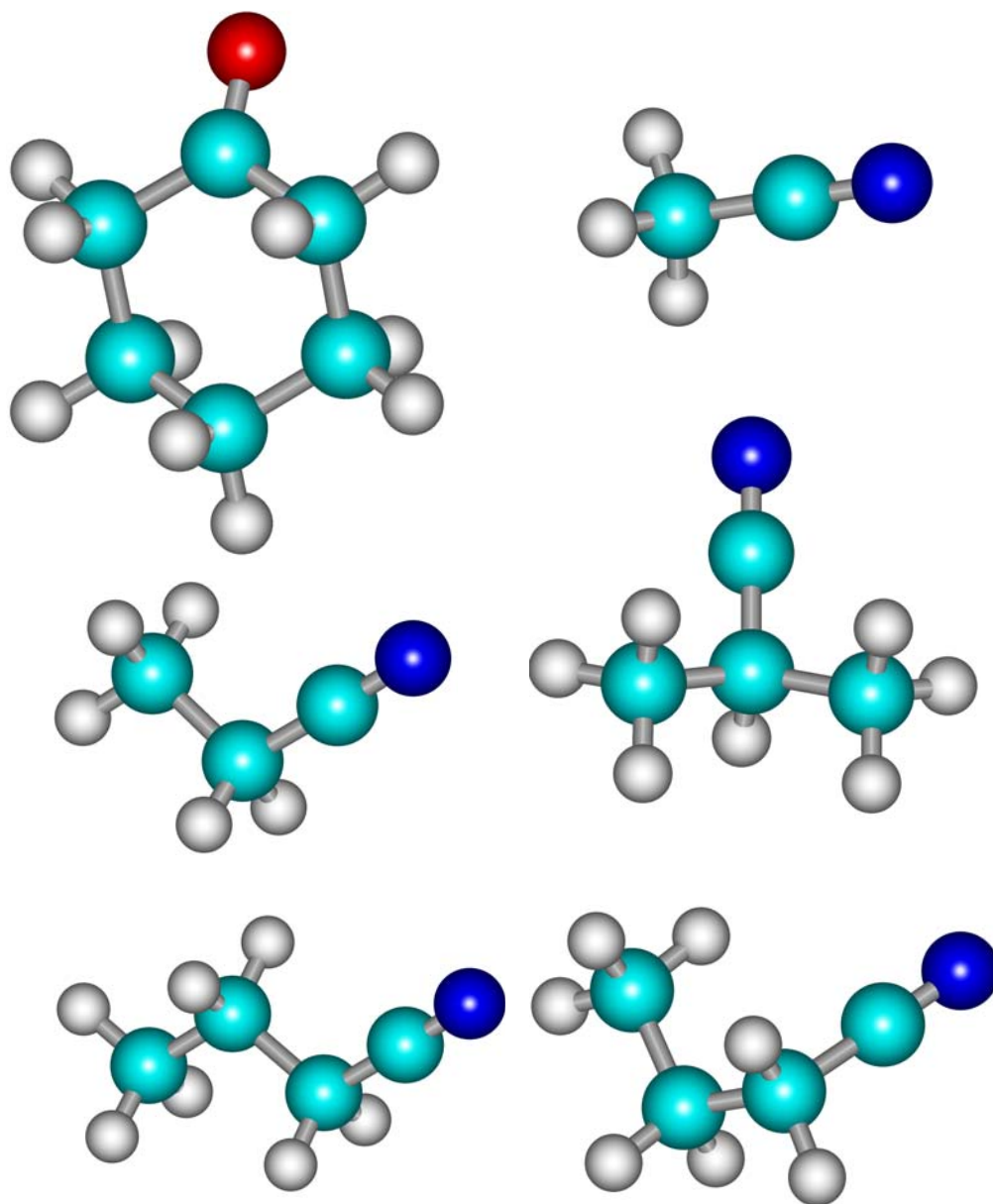


Figure 4.5 Optimized molecular geometries (from top right to bottom right) of cyclohexanone, acetonitrile, propanenitrile, 2-methylpropanenitrile, butanenitrile, and butanenitrile (*cis*).

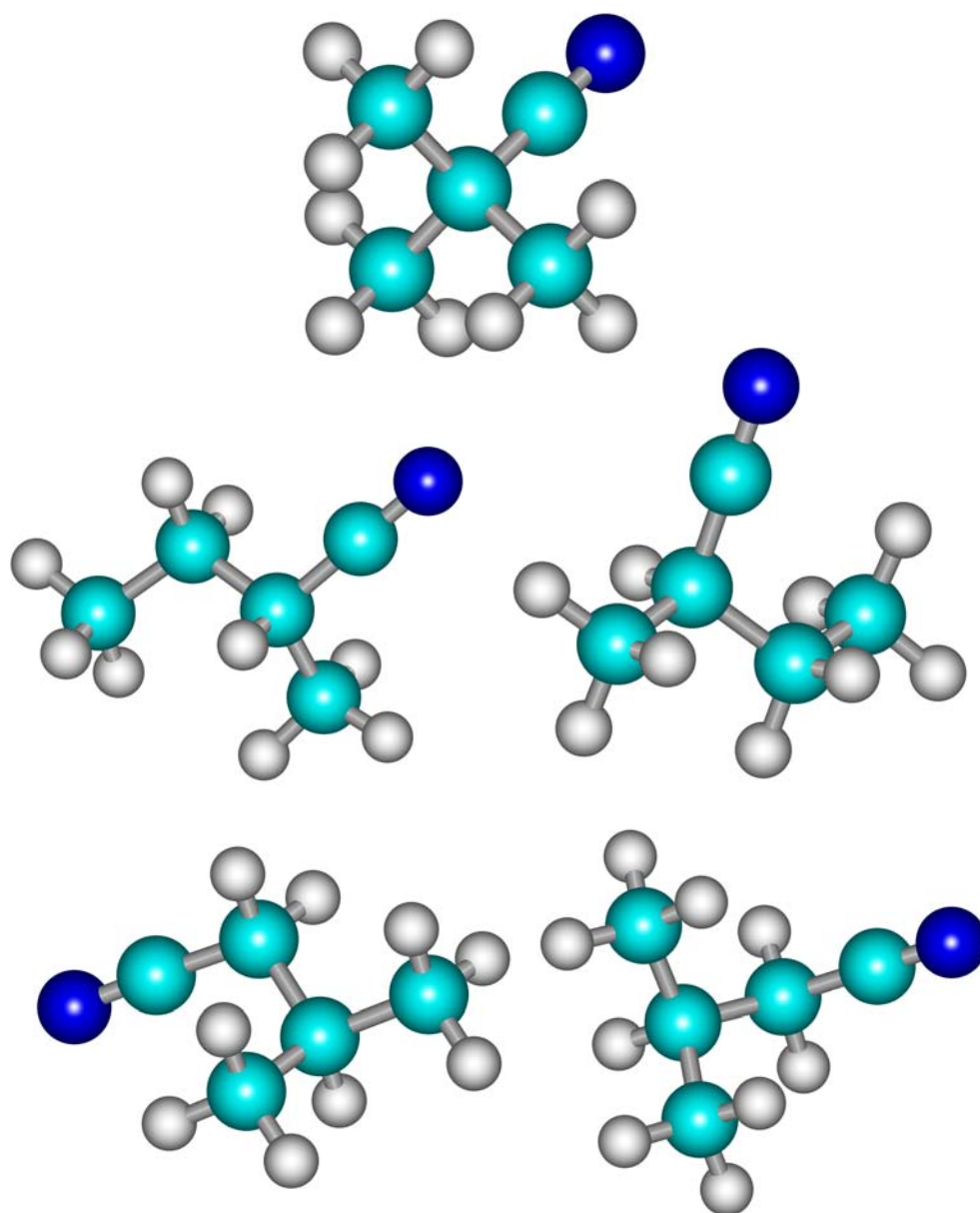


Figure 4.6 Optimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of 2,2-dimethylpropanenitrile, 2-methylpropanenitrile (*cis*), 2-methylpropanenitrile, 3-methylpropanenitrile (*cis*), and 3-methylpropanenitrile.

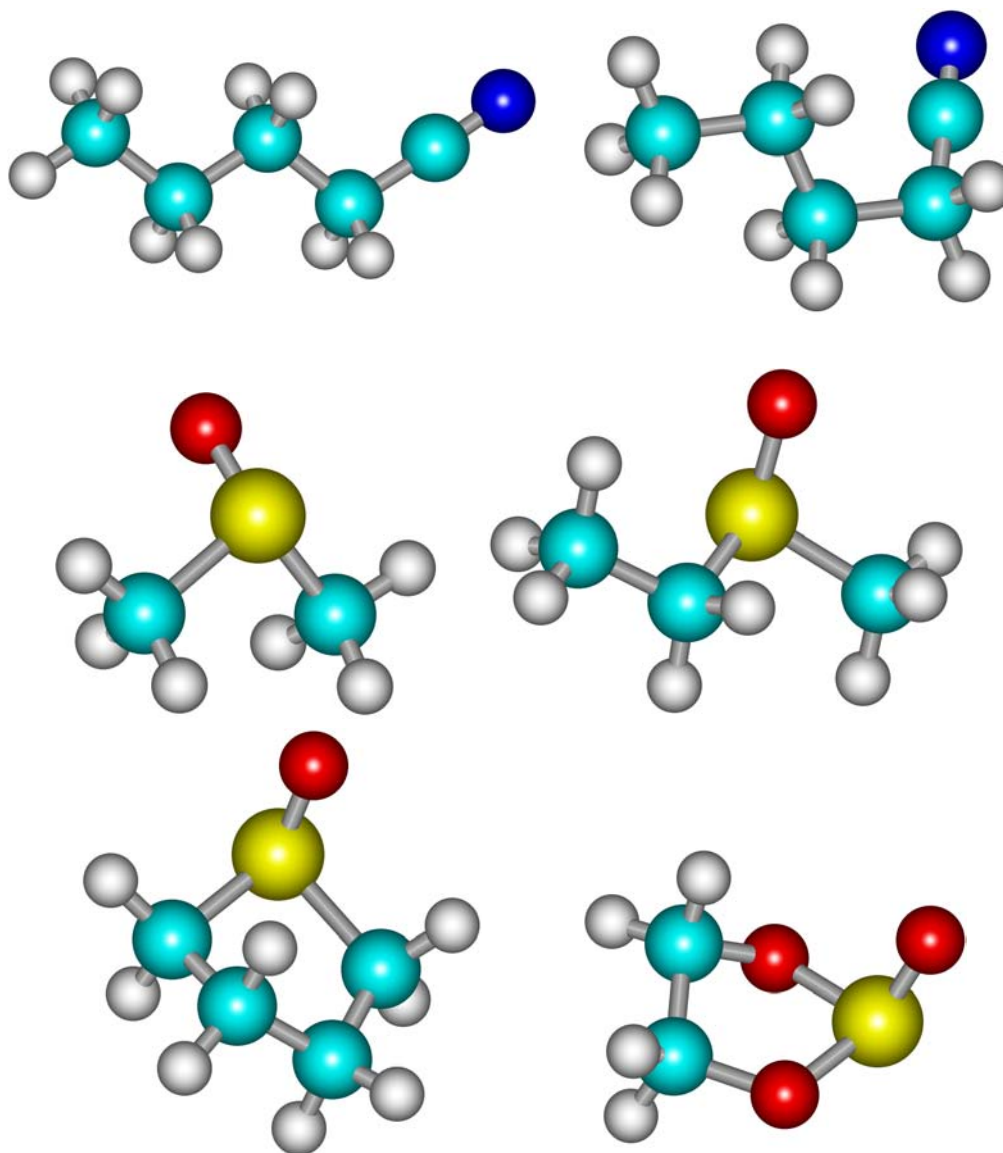


Figure 4.7 Optimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of pentanenitrile and pentanenitrile (*cis*) and energy minimized molecular geometries of dimethylsulfoxide, methylethylsulfoxide, tetramethylenesulfoxide, and glycol sulfite.

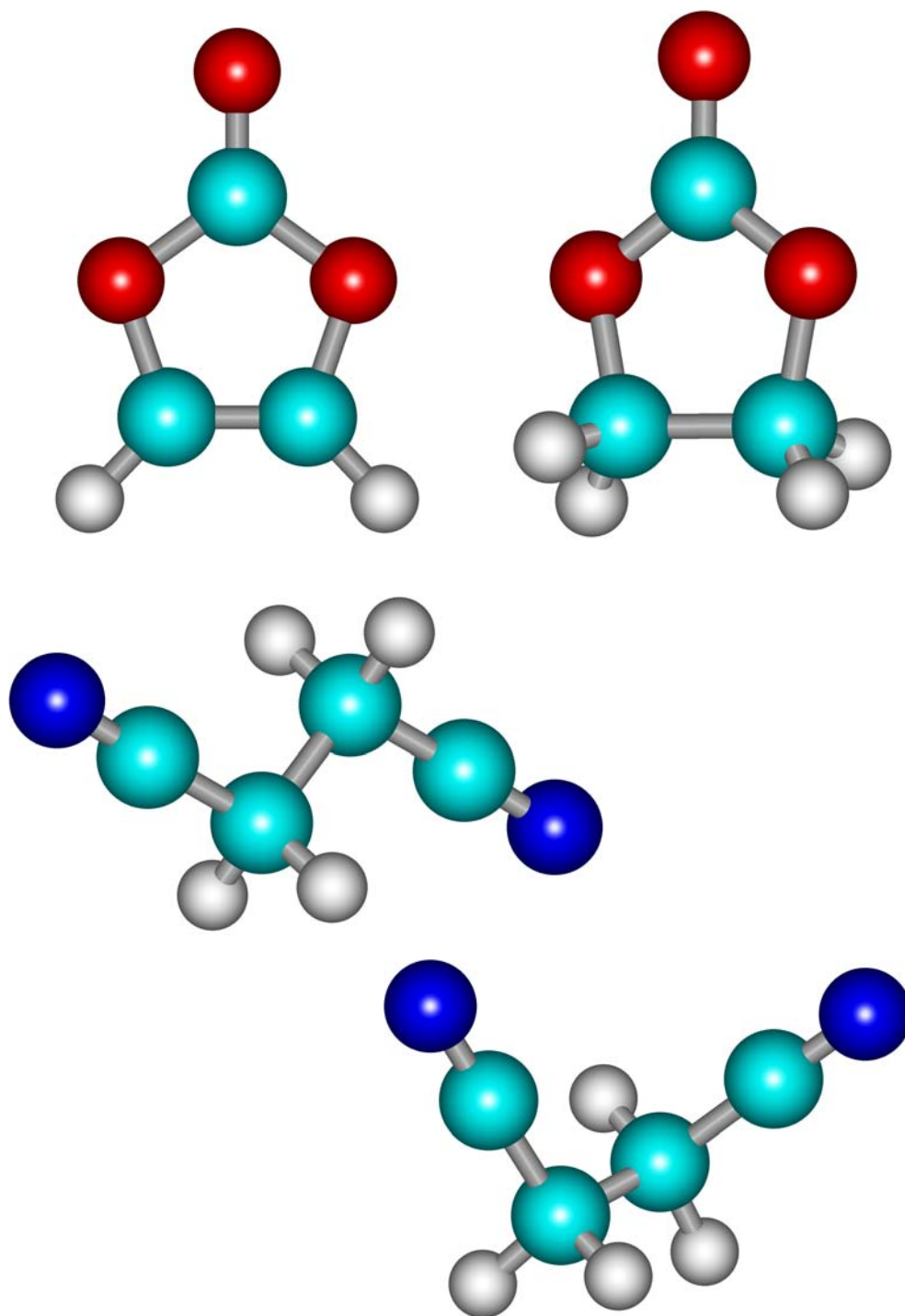


Figure 4.8 Optimized molecular geometries (from top left to bottom right) of vinylene carbonate, ethylene carbonate, succinonitrile (*anti*), and succinonitrile (*gauche*).

moment, frequencies, etc.) In order to expedite the calculation it is useful to have an initial molecular geometry to input into *Gaussian 98*. To this end the molecular structures were first calculated using *PC Model*.<sup>139</sup> *PC Model* optimizes molecular geometries but at a lower level of theory than *Gaussian 98*, however, these optimizations take just seconds to run and provide adequate starting geometries for *Gaussian 98* calculations. *PC Model* has a user-friendly graphical interface that allows for easy input of atoms and chemical bonds and angles. Geometry files can be saved in *PC Model* in a number of file formats (such as .pdb – protein database format) and then opened in *Gaussian 98*. A third software package, *Hyperchem*,<sup>139</sup> was used to generate the graphical renderings shown in Figures 4.1 - 4.8 using the geometries calculated from *Gaussian 98*.

#### Calculation of Optimized Geometries

Approximate molecular structures were entered into *PC Model* and then optimized using the MMX force field.<sup>141</sup> *PC Model* employs molecular mechanics, which is a theoretical method that uses classical mechanics to calculate the structure and energy of molecules based on nuclear motions. In this method electrons are not considered explicitly, but rather it is assumed that they follow the nuclei as they are moved to “optimum” positions. This is based on the Born-Oppenheimer approximation which says that for the most part the motions of the electrons and nuclei in atoms are separable. The optimum positions are determined by minimizing the potential energy of the molecule. The potential energy of a molecule can be written as a sum of simple functions:

$$\begin{aligned}
 V = & \sum_r V_r(r) + \sum_{\vartheta} V_{\vartheta}(\vartheta) + \sum_{\beta} V_{\beta}(\beta) + \sum_{\gamma} V_{\gamma}(\gamma) + \sum_{\tau} V_{\tau}(\tau) \\
 & + \sum_{r'} V_{ED}(r') + \sum_{r'} V_C(r') + \sum_{i,j,\dots} V_{ij\dots}(R_i, R_j, \dots)
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{4.1}$$

where  $r$  is the bond length,  $\theta$  is the bond angle,  $\beta$  is the linear bond angle,  $\gamma$  is the out-of-plane angle,  $\tau$  is the torsion angle,  $r'$  is some nonbonded internuclear distance,  $V_{ED}$  is exchange repulsion-dispersion interaction,  $V_C$  is the Coulomb interaction, and  $V_{ij}$  is a multivariable function that represents other interactions.<sup>142</sup> Different molecular mechanics software packages use different numbers of variables and different mathematical forms to describe the various potential functions. The force field being generated by such a potential function and acting on the nuclei is called the molecular force field. Early force fields were constructed based solely on experimental data but later ones incorporate results from quantum mechanical calculations.

The MMX force field was developed by J.J. Gajewski and K. E. Gilbert as an enhanced version of MM2,<sup>143</sup> an earlier force field written by N. L. Allinger that proved very useful in predicting structures and heats of formation of stable conformations of organic compounds. The parameters in the MM2 and MMX force fields are based upon the specific atom types in a molecule. For example, a carbonyl carbon is treated differently than an SP3 hybridized carbon and therefore interacts differently with other types of atoms. Most of the potential functions used by MM2 were incorporated into MMX. An example is the exchange repulsion-dispersion potential used by MM2, which is:

$$V_{\text{exp-6}}(r'_{ij}) = \varepsilon_{ij} \left\{ b_{ij} \exp\left(-c_{ij} \frac{r'_{ij}}{r'_{ij^e}}\right) - a_{ij} \left(\frac{r'_{ij}}{r'_{ij^e}}\right)^6 \right\}
 \tag{4.2}$$

where  $a_{ij}$  and  $c_{ij}$  are parameters that are fixed at 2.25 and 12.5, respectively, and  $r_{ij}^{te}$  is the radius at the potential's minimum. The MMX force field has 60 different atom types, which includes radicals, cations, anions, and transition metals. This was a big improvement over MM2.

To optimize the geometry the overall potential energy of the molecule is minimized. This can be accomplished by changing the relative atomic positions in steps and calculating the potential energy at each step. Alternately, the slope of the potential energy can be calculated at each step and the next step chosen depending upon the success of the previous step. At a stationary point the first derivative of the energy is zero. This occurs at a minimum, maximum, or saddle point (see Figure 4.9). Once a geometry was optimized using *PC Model*, an input file could be generated for *Gaussian 98*. A sample input file for acetone is shown in Figure 4.10. The geometry of the molecule is in a Z-Matrix format. In this format each atom's position is relative to the positions of the other atoms in the molecule. Found in Appendix A are energy minimized geometries for all of the molecules studied here. For some of the molecules a frequency calculation was performed to insure that the geometry was a true minimum (no negative frequencies). A number of computers were used to run *Gaussian 98*. The two computers used most often include a 1.9 GHz Pentium 4 Windows 2000 machine with 1 GB RAM and a dual processor 1.8 GHz AMD Athlon Linux machine with 4 GB RAM.

#### Calculation of Dipole Moments and Molecular Polarizabilities

The calculations performed using *Gaussian 98* were ab initio electronic structure calculations. This means that the laws of quantum mechanics rather than classical

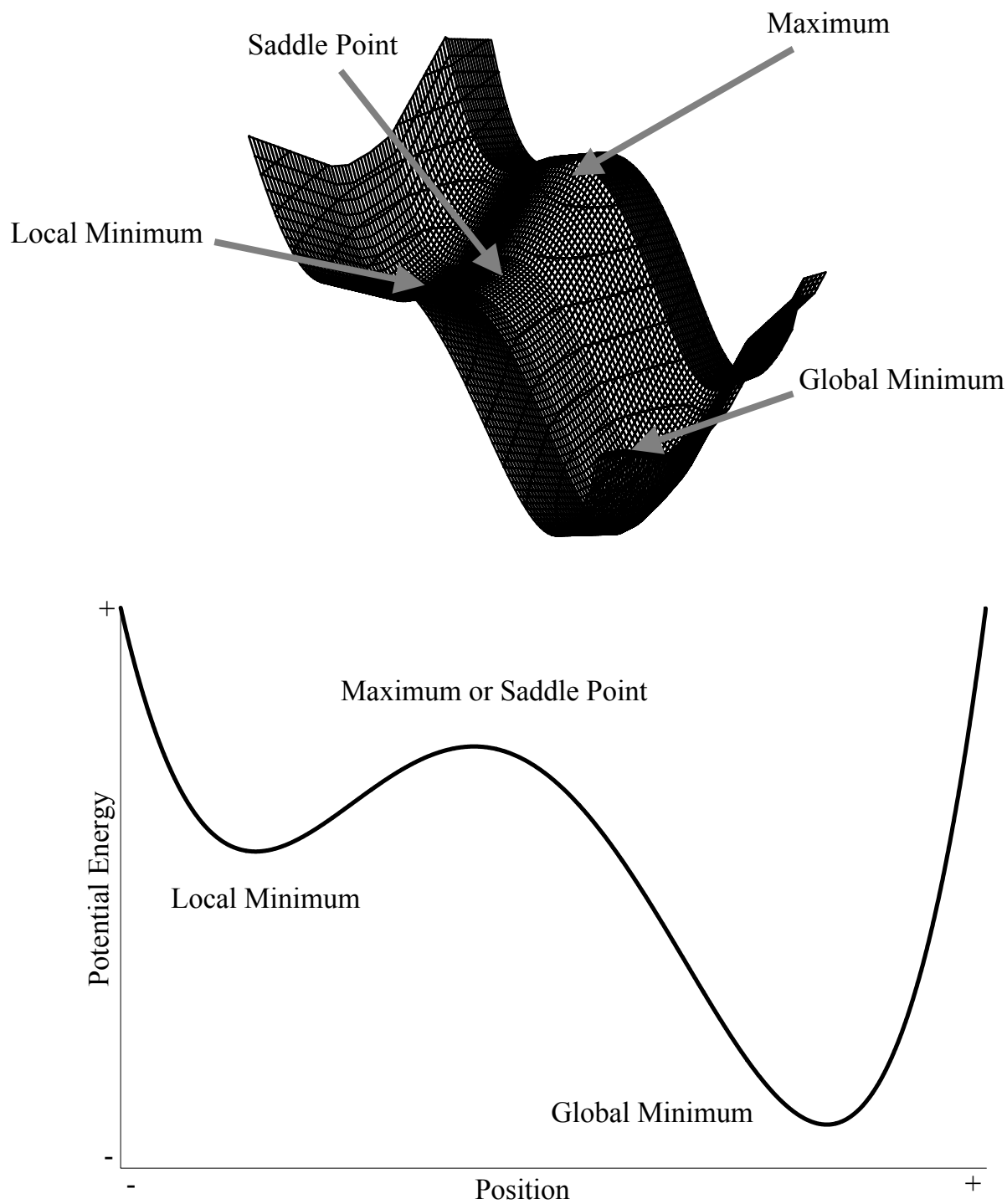


Figure 4.9 Idealized potential energy surface (top) and 2D slice (bottom).



---

```
%rwf=a.rwf,1900mb,b.rwf,1900mb,c.rwf,1900mb,d.rwf,1900mb,e.rwf,1900mb
```

```
%mem=1000mb
```

```
#MaxDisk=70000mb
```

```
#mp2/aug-cc-pvtz opt density=current pop=(chelpg, dipole)
```

```
Acetone Geometry Optimization and Dipole Moment Calculation
```

```
0 1
```

```
C
```

```
C,1,R2
```

```
H,1,R3,2,A3
```

```
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0
```

```
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0
```

```
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0
```

```
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0
```

```
H,6,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0
```

```
H,6,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0
```

```
H,6,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0
```

```
Variables:
```

```
R2=1.51951209
```

```
R3=1.11415798
```

```
R4=1.11250258
```

```
R5=1.11401122
```

```
R6=1.51878932
```

```
R7=1.21107968
```

```
R8=1.1139035
```

```
R9=1.11407181
```

```
R10=1.11337595
```

```
A3=111.17757178
```

```
A4=110.04347764
```

```
A5=109.99042612
```

```
A6=115.75471612
```

```
A7=122.12924749
```

```
A8=111.20160096
```

```
A9=110.05536369
```

```
A10=110.03691228
```

```
D4=-119.97870388
```

```
D5=119.80996099
```

```
D6=-179.9495621
```

```
D7=-179.96384026
```

```
D8=-179.96218855
```

```
D9=119.91733684
```

```
D10=-119.92847957
```

---

Figure 4.10 Sample *Gaussian 98* input file for acetone.

physics were used as a basis for calculations. First principles such as physical constants are also used in these calculations rather than experimental parameters. In ab initio calculations solutions to the Schrödinger equation:

$$\hat{H}\Psi = E\Psi \quad (4.3)$$

are computed using mathematical approximations. The Hartree-Fock approximation assumes that electrons occupy molecular orbitals<sup>144</sup> and uses an exact Hamiltonian and approximate many-electron wave functions, the simplest of which is a single Slater determinant. According to the variational principle the optimum spin orbitals are those which minimize the electronic energy:

$$E_0 = \langle \Psi_0^* | \hat{H} | \Psi_0 \rangle \quad (4.4)$$

where:

$$|\Psi_0\rangle = |\chi_1 \chi_2 \cdots \chi_a \chi_b \cdots \chi_N\rangle. \quad (4.5)$$

The goal of the Hartree-Fock method is to determine the best spin orbitals  $\{\chi_a\}$  that minimize this energy. The spin orbitals must remain orthonormal such that:

$$\langle \chi_a | \chi_b \rangle = \delta_{ab}. \quad (4.6)$$

The equation for the best Hartree-Fock spin orbitals is given by the Hartree-Fock Equation (in atomic units):

$$h(1)\chi_a(1) + \sum_{b \neq a} \left[ \int dx_2 |\chi_b(2)|^2 r_{12}^{-1} \right] \chi_a(1) - \sum_{b \neq a} \left[ \int dx_2 \chi_b^*(2) \chi_a(2) r_{12}^{-1} \right] \chi_b(1) = \varepsilon_a \chi_a(1) \quad (4.7)$$

where

$$h(1) = -\frac{1}{2} \nabla_1^2 - \sum_A \frac{Z_A}{r_{1A}} \quad (4.8)$$

is the kinetic and potential energy for attraction to the nuclei of one electron. The second term in Equation 4.7 can be separated out as the Coulomb operator:

$$J_b(1) = \int dx_2 |\chi_b(2)|^2 r_{12}^{-1} \quad (4.9)$$

and the third term can be separated out as the exchange operator:

$$K_b(1) = \int dx_2 \chi_b^*(2) \chi_a(2) r_{12}^{-1} \quad (4.10)$$

so that the Hartree-Fock Equation can be written as:

$$\left[ h(1) + \sum_b J_b(1) - \sum_b K_b(1) \right] \chi_a(1) = \varepsilon_a \chi_a(1) \quad (4.11)$$

since:

$$[J_a(1) - K_a(1)] \chi_a(1) = 0. \quad (4.12)$$

Equation 4.11 is usually written as:

$$f|\chi_a\rangle = \varepsilon_a|\chi_a\rangle \quad (4.13)$$

and the Fock Operator  $f$  is usually written as:

$$f(i) = -\frac{1}{2} \nabla_i^2 - \sum_{A=1}^M \frac{Z_A}{r_{iA}} + v^{HF}(i) \quad (4.14)$$

where  $v^{HF}(i)$  is the average potential experienced by the  $i^{\text{th}}$  electron due to the presence of other electrons.

The procedure for solving the Hartree-Fock Equation is the self-consistent-field (SCF) method. In SCF, an initial guess is made of the spin orbitals and  $v^{HF}(i)$  is calculated. A new set of spin orbitals is obtained by solving Equation 4.13. This procedure is repeated until self-consistency is achieved, which means that  $v^{HF}(i)$  no longer changes. A finite set of spatial basis functions  $K$  is used to solve the Hartree-Fock

Equation. The larger and more complete the set of basis functions the lower the Hartree-Fock energy  $E_0$  becomes. The unknown molecular orbitals are given by:

$$\Psi_i = \sum_{\mu=1}^K C_{\mu i} \phi_{\mu} \quad (4.15)$$

so that:

$$f(1) \sum_{\nu} C_{\nu i} \phi_{\nu}(1) = \varepsilon_i \sum_{\nu} C_{\nu i} \phi_{\nu}(1). \quad (4.16)$$

Equation 4.16 becomes a matrix equation:

$$\sum_{\nu} C_{\nu i} \int dr_1 \phi_{\mu}^*(1) f(1) \phi_{\nu}(1) = \varepsilon_i \sum_{\nu} C_{\nu i} \int dr_1 \phi_{\mu}^*(1) \phi_{\nu}(1) \quad (4.17)$$

that can be simplified to:

$$\sum_{\nu} F_{\mu\nu} C_{\nu i} = \varepsilon_i \sum_{\nu} S_{\mu\nu} C_{\nu i} \quad (4.18)$$

where  $F_{\mu\nu}$  is called the Fock matrix:

$$F_{\mu\nu} = \int dr_1 \phi_{\mu}^*(1) f(1) \phi_{\nu}(1) \quad (4.19)$$

and  $S_{\mu\nu}$  is called the overlap matrix:

$$S_{\mu\nu} = \int dr_1 \phi_{\mu}^*(1) \phi_{\nu}(1). \quad (4.20)$$

The core-Hamiltonian matrix can be separated from the Fock matrix as:

$$H_{\mu\nu}^{core} = \int dr_1 \phi_{\mu}^*(1) h(1) \phi_{\nu}(1) \quad (4.21)$$

so that the Fock matrix can be written as:

$$\begin{aligned} F_{\mu\nu} &= H_{\mu\nu}^{core} + \sum_a^{N/2} 2(\mu\nu | aa)(\mu a | a\nu) = H_{\mu\nu}^{core} + \sum_{\lambda\sigma} P_{\lambda\sigma} \left[ (\mu\nu | \sigma\lambda) - \frac{1}{2}(\mu\lambda | \sigma\nu) \right] \\ &= H_{\mu\nu}^{core} + G_{\mu\nu} \end{aligned} \quad (4.22)$$

The core-Hamiltonian matrix is the one electron part of the Fock matrix and is fixed depending upon the basis set employed. The two electron part of the Fock matrix is  $G_{\mu\nu}$ .

This part depends on the density matrix  $P$  and a set of two electron integrals:

$$(\mu\nu | \sigma\lambda) = \int dr_1 dr_2 \phi_\mu^*(1) \phi_\nu(1) r_{12}^{-1} \phi_\lambda^*(2) \phi_\sigma(2). \quad (4.23)$$

There are two common types of basis sets that are widely used, Slater-type and Gaussian-type. The basis sets *Gaussian 98* uses are Gaussian-type atomic functions. The 1s Gaussian-type function (centered at  $R_A$ ) has the form:

$$\phi_{1s}^{GF}(\alpha, r - R_A) = (2\alpha / \pi)^{3/4} e^{-\alpha|r-R_A|^2} \quad (4.24)$$

where  $\alpha$  is called the orbital exponent. Slater-type functions are actually better at describing molecular orbitals but Gaussian-type functions allow for much faster calculations. Therefore, it is useful to create linear combinations of primitive Gaussian functions to construct new functions that better model molecular orbitals. These new functions are called contracted Gaussian functions. The basis set selected for most of the calculations performed here was one of Dunning's correlation consistent basis sets, aug-cc-pVDZ.<sup>145</sup> Dunning established that compact sets of primitive Gaussian functions effectively and efficiently describe correlation effects if the exponents of the functions are optimized in atomic correlated calculations. The aug-cc-pVDZ is the augmented correlation consistent double-zeta basis set, being augmented with diffuse functions to better describe electron affinities and other molecular properties. This is important for the calculations performed here since the excess electron in dipole bound anions exists in very diffuse states.

The method used to optimize the geometry and calculate molecular properties was the 2<sup>nd</sup> order Møller-Plesset perturbation theory (MP2).<sup>146,147</sup> MP2 takes into account some degree of electron correlation which makes its results closer to reality than those obtained from Hartree-Fock. This is because Hartree-Fock only evaluates the repulsion energy as an average over the whole molecular orbital. When *Gaussian 98* calculates the MP2 energy it first calculates the Hartree-Fock energy and then a Møller-Plesset correlation energy correction is made that is truncated at the second-order. It is an exact solution to an approximate Hamiltonian operator which is the sum of Fock operators for each electron. Perturbation theory in general divides the Hamiltonian into two parts, one that can be solved exactly ( $H_0$ ) and then a part that is a perturbation, or small correction, to  $H_0$ . The perturbation here is the difference between the exact Hamiltonian operator and this sum of Fock operators. The Hartree-Fock result is the zero order term. The zero-order energy is the sum of orbital energies. The Hamiltonian is thus given by:

$$H = H_0 + \lambda V \quad (4.25)$$

where  $V$  is the perturbation. The exact energy and wavefunction can be expanded in  $\lambda$  as:

$$E_i = E_i^{(0)} + \lambda E_i^{(1)} + \lambda^2 E_i^{(2)} + \dots \quad (4.26)$$

$$\Psi_i = \Psi_i^{(0)} + \lambda \Psi_i^{(1)} + \lambda^2 \Psi_i^{(2)} + \dots \quad (4.27)$$

Substituting these into the Schrödinger equation (Equation 4.3) yields:

$$H_0 \Psi_i^{(0)} = E_i^{(0)} \Psi_i^{(0)} \quad (4.28)$$

$$H_0 \Psi_i^{(1)} + V \Psi_i^{(0)} = E_i^{(0)} \Psi_i^{(1)} + E_i^{(1)} \Psi_i^{(0)} \quad (4.29)$$

$$H_0 \Psi_i^{(2)} + V \Psi_i^{(1)} = E_i^{(0)} \Psi_i^{(2)} + E_i^{(1)} \Psi_i^{(1)} + E_i^{(2)} \Psi_i^{(0)}. \quad (4.30)$$

Multiplying each of these equations on the left by  $\Psi_i^{(0)}$  and integrating over all space yields expressions for  $E^{(n)}$  in terms of  $V$  and  $\Psi_i^{(n-1)}$ :

$$E_i^{(0)} = \langle \Psi_i^{(0)} | H_0 | \Psi_i^{(0)} \rangle \quad (4.31)$$

$$E_i^{(1)} = \langle \Psi_i^{(0)} | V | \Psi_i^{(0)} \rangle \quad (4.32)$$

$$E_i^{(2)} = \langle \Psi_i^{(0)} | V | \Psi_i^{(1)} \rangle \quad (4.33)$$

$$E_i^{(3)} = \langle \Psi_i^{(0)} | V | \Psi_i^{(2)} \rangle \quad (4.34)$$

and so on. The Hartree-Fock energy is the sum of  $E^{(0)}$  and  $E^{(1)}$ . By using the expansion:

$$\Psi_i^{(1)} = \sum_n c_n^{(1)} \Psi_n^{(0)} \quad (4.35)$$

an expression for the coefficients can be found:

$$c_n^{(1)} = \frac{\langle \Psi_n^{(0)} | V | \Psi_0^{(0)} \rangle}{E_n^{(0)} - E_0^{(0)}}. \quad (4.36)$$

The second-order Møller-Plesset (MP2) energy is therefore:

$$E_i^{(2)} = \frac{\left| \langle \Psi_i^{(0)} | V | \Psi_n^{(0)} \rangle \right|^2}{E_i^{(0)} - E_n^{(0)}}. \quad (4.37)$$

Higher order corrections can be calculated (MP3 and MP4) but these are much more demanding computationally and give similar results to the quantities studied here.

The MP2 energies obtained for all of the molecules and conformations of molecules studied here are shown in Table 4.1. For some of the molecules a frequency calculation was performed to verify that the geometry was a true minimum and not a maximum or a saddle point (see Figure 4.9). Since the frequencies vary as the square root of the second derivative of the potential energy, imaginary frequencies result from

Table 4.1 MP2 energies for a number of polar molecules. \* denotes that a frequency calculation was performed to verify that the molecule was indeed at a true minimum.

Compound	MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ Energy
Acetaldehyde	-153.4183187*
Propanal ( <i>cis</i> )	-192.6063829*
Propanal ( <i>trans</i> )	-192.6048469*
Acetone	-192.6160805*
Cyclobutanone	-230.5804871*
2-Methylpropanal ( <i>gauche</i> )	-231.7962581*
2-Methylpropanal ( <i>trans</i> )	-231.7954926*
Butanal ( <i>cis/gauche</i> )	-231.7937457*
Butanal ( <i>cis/trans</i> )	-231.7927098*
2-Butanone	-231.8043765*
Cyclopentanone	-269.8029800*
Pivalaldehyde	-270.9898597*
2-Ethylbutanal	-310.1708588
2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> )	-308.9937635
2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	-308.9950234
3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> )	-308.9939879
3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	-308.9948183
Cyclohexanone	-308.9977931*
2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	-348.1874630
2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	-348.1901761
3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	-348.1889361
3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	-348.1902527
4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	-348.1875864
4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	-348.1898447
Acetonitrile	-132.3835491*
Propanenitrile	-171.5705984*
2-Methylpropanenitrile	-210.7610087*
Butanenitrile	-210.7587459*
Butanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	-210.7593278*
2,2-Dimethylpropanenitrile	-249.9544282*
2-Methylbutanenitrile	-249.9486492*
2-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	-249.9501225*
3-Methylbutanenitrile	-249.9511940*
3-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	-249.9509027*
Pentanenitrile	-249.9466576*
Pentanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	-249.9472780*
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	-552.2405912
Methyl Ethyl Sulfoxide	-591.4310354
Tetramethylene Sulfoxide	-629.4357334
Glycol Sulfite	-701.1793866
Vinylene Carbonate	-340.3532507*
Ethylene Carbonate	-341.5684670*
Succinonitrile ( <i>anti</i> )	-263.5849809*
Succinonitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	-263.5837450*



the geometry being at a saddle point or a maximum. *Gaussian 98* displays imaginary frequencies as negative numbers. For some of the larger molecules a frequency calculation was impractical due to required computing resources. Important is the fact that since many of the conformational energies are similar more than one exist at room temperature. *Gaussian 98* calculates the dipole moment automatically when the geometry is optimized and the MP2 energy is calculated. When frequencies are calculated the polarizability is also obtained. However, the larger molecules require extreme amounts of time and resources for frequency calculations. For this reason the MP2 energies of the larger molecules were calculated in various electric fields. The total Hamiltonian in the presence of an electric field is:

$$H(\vec{F}) = H_0 + \vec{F} \sum_i r(i) \quad (4.38)$$

where  $r(i)$  is the coordinate of electron  $i$ . The total energy of a molecule in the presence of the electric field can be expanded as a Taylor Series:

$$E(\vec{F}) = E_0 + \sum_i \left( \frac{\partial E(\vec{F})}{\partial F_i} \right)_0 F_i + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{ij} \left( \frac{\partial^2 E(\vec{F})}{\partial F_i \partial F_j} \right)_0 F_i F_j. \quad (4.39)$$

The sum is over the Cartesian components of the field (x, y, z). The dipole moment vector in the  $i^{th}$  direction is given by:

$$\mu_i = \left( \frac{\partial E(\vec{F})}{\partial F_i} \right)_0 \quad (4.40)$$

and the polarizability is given by

$$\alpha_{ij} = \left( \frac{\partial^2 E(\vec{F})}{\partial F_i \partial F_j} \right)_0. \quad (4.41)$$

A plot of energy as a function of electric field can be estimated as a quadratic relationship. The linear coefficients yield the dipole moment and the quadratic coefficients yield the polarizability for a particular molecule. A portion of a *Gaussian 98* input file for such a calculation is shown in Figure 4.11 and the resulting plot is shown in Figure 4.12 for 4-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial methyl group conformation).

Shown in Table 4.2 is a summary of the experimental (EXP) and calculated (MP2) dipole moments and polarizabilities for the molecules studied here. For some of the smaller molecules the aug-cc-pVTZ<sup>145</sup> basis set, which is larger (triple-zeta), was also used for comparison. For the carbonyl and nitrile containing molecules there is little change upon employing the larger basis set. However, there is a sizeable variation in the dipole moment for the sulfoxide containing molecules. One sees that the calculated dipole moment becomes closer to the experimental value when the larger basis set is employed. This is most likely due to the influence of the low-lying *d* atomic orbitals in sulfur.

The method of Miller and Savchik<sup>148</sup> (EMP) was also used to empirically estimate the molecular polarizabilities. This method calculates molecular polarizabilities (in Å<sup>3</sup>) from individual atomic components:

$$\alpha = \frac{4}{N} \left[ \sum_A \tau_A \right]^2 \quad (4.42)$$

where *N* is the number of electrons in the molecule and  $\tau_A$  are atomic hybrid components. The atomic hybrid components for -H, -C-, -C≡, ≡N, and =O are 0.314, 1.294, 1.393, 1.304, and 1.216 Å<sup>3/2</sup>, respectively. Thus, for acetone:

---

```
%rwf=a.rwf,1900mb,b.rwf,1900mb,c.rwf,1900mb,d.rwf,1900mb
%nosave
%chk=4mcyclo.chk
%mem=1500mb
```

```
#mp2/aug-cc-pvdz
```

```
4-methylcyclohexanone in various electric fields
```

```
0 1
O
C,1,1.23184971
C,2,1.52001399,1,122.59679043
C,2,1.52001547,1,122.59667172,3,-177.36210913,0
C,3,1.54383556,2,109.88449919,1,-124.09302556,0
C,4,1.54383381,2,109.88440738,1,124.0928244,0
H,3,1.09997799,2,108.84906425,5,123.13948424,0
H,3,1.10600739,2,108.22574756,5,-118.88222833,0
H,4,1.09997815,2,108.84869426,6,-123.13955102,0
H,4,1.10600840,2,108.22570044,6,118.88251466,0
C,5,1.53662431,3,111.86292268,2,-54.61703556,0
H,5,1.10365885,3,109.75484961,11,-122.67203396,0
H,5,1.10659274,3,109.22951663,11,120.4000964,0
H,6,1.10365930,4,109.75498937,2,177.28929325,0
H,6,1.10659180,4,109.22944157,14,116.92804872,0
C,11,1.53242384,5,111.15356488,3,-179.42523205,0
H,11,1.10859379,5,108.02060205,16,119.12466003,0
H,16,1.10214093,11,111.21179805,5,58.49909959,0
H,16,1.10345885,11,110.31691504,18,-119.76051289,0
H,16,1.10214214,11,111.21153686,18,120.47931434,0
```

```
--link1--
```

```
%rwf=a.rwf,1900mb,b.rwf,1900mb,c.rwf,1900mb,d.rwf,1900mb
%nosave
%chk=4mcyclo.chk
%mem=1500mb
```

```
#mp2/chkbasis geom=allcheck field=z+10
```

```
--link1--
```

```
%rwf=a.rwf,1900mb,b.rwf,1900mb,c.rwf,1900mb,d.rwf,1900mb
etc.
```

---

Figure 4.11 Sample *Gaussian 98* input file for a molecule in various electric fields. The first calculation is in zero field. The second calculation is performed in a field of magnitude 10 a.u. in the z direction. The third calculation is performed in a field of magnitude 8 a.u. This is repeated until calculations have been performed for fields -10 to 10 a.u. in the x, y, and z directions. The geometry only needs to be entered once.

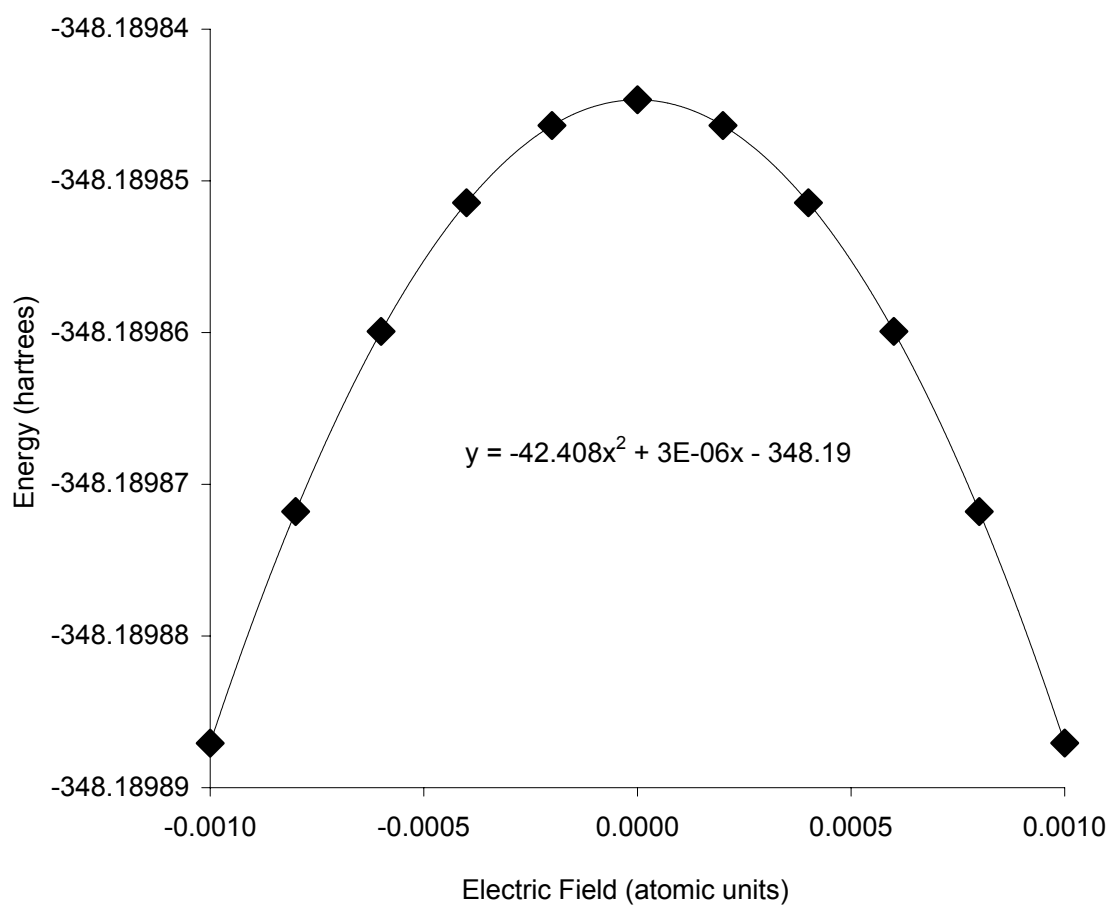


Figure 4.12 MP2 Energies of 4-methylcyclohexanone (equatorial methyl group) as a function of electric field. The fit of the curve to a quadratic relation is also given.

Table 4.2 Experimental and theoretical properties of polar molecules.

Molecule	Formula	Dipole Moment (D)			Polarizability ( $10^{-24}$ cm <sup>3</sup> )		
		EXP	MP2 PVDZ	MP2 PVTZ	EXP	EMP	MP2 PVDZ
Acetaldehyde	CH <sub>3</sub> CHO	2.75	2.81	2.80	4.6	4.5	4.50
Propanal ( <i>cis</i> )	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	2.52	2.68	2.68	6.5	6.33	6.24
Propanal		2.86	2.91	2.91			6.29
Acetone	CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	2.88	2.99	2.98	6.4	6.33	6.28
<i>d</i> -Acetone	CD <sub>3</sub> COCD <sub>3</sub>	2.89					
Cyclobutanone	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O	2.89	2.93	2.92	7.7	7.45	7.51
2-Methylpropanal ( <i>gauche</i> )	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCHO	2.69	2.76			8.17	8.04
2-Methylpropanal ( <i>trans</i> )		2.86	2.91	2.92			8.09
Butanal ( <i>cis/gauche</i> )	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	2.72	2.57		8.2	8.17	8.15
Butanal ( <i>cis/trans</i> )			2.97				8.15
2-Butanone	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	2.78	2.83		8.1	8.17	8.03
Cyclopentanone	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O	2.88	3.13		9.3	9.28	9.08
Pivalaldehyde	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CCHO	2.66	2.74		10	10.01	9.84
2-Ethylbutanal	(CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCHO		2.62			11.83	11.56
2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O		2.99			11.12	10.81
2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )			2.97				10.87
3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O	3.14	3.17			11.12	10.82
3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )			3.17				10.96
Cyclohexanone	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O	2.87	3.29		11.5	11.12	10.83
2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O		3.21			12.97	12.56
2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )			3.09				12.51
3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O		3.24			12.97	12.53
3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )			3.26				12.13
4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O	3.26	3.35			12.97	12.57
4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )			3.31				12.71
Acetonitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> CN	3.92	3.92	3.94	4.44	4.42	4.36
Propanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CN	4.05	4.03	4.03	6.47	6.27	6.19
2-Methylpropanenitrile	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCN	4.29	4.04		8.05	8.11	8.01
Butanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CN	4.07	4.15		8.4	8.11	8.06
Butanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )			3.99				7.94
2,2-Dimethylpropanenitrile	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CCN	3.95	4.02		9.59	9.95	9.80
2-Methylbutanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub> CN		4.15			9.95	9.81
2-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )			3.99			9.95	9.88
3-Methylbutanenitrile	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CN		4.04			9.95	9.82
3-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )			3.98			9.95	9.71
Pentanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CN	4.12	4.26		10.4	9.95	9.92
Pentanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )			3.95				9.80
Dimethyl Sulfoxide	CH <sub>3</sub> SOCH <sub>3</sub>	3.96	4.38	4.14			8.10
Methyl Ethyl Sulfoxide	CH <sub>3</sub> SOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>		4.24	4.01			9.93
Tetramethylene Sulfoxide	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>8</sub> OS		4.52				10.77
Glycol Sulfite	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> O <sub>3</sub> S		3.39				8.33
Vinylene Carbonate	C <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	4.51	4.59				6.55
Ethylene Carbonate	C <sub>3</sub> O <sub>3</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	5.35	5.39				6.80
Succinonitrile ( <i>anti</i> )	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (CN) <sub>2</sub>		0.00			10.56	8.24
Succinonitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )			5.70				8.09

$$\alpha = \frac{4}{32} [6(0.314) + 2(1.294) + 1(1.428) + 1(1.216)]^2 = 6.33 \text{ \AA}^3 \quad (4.43)$$

which agrees well with the accepted experimental value of  $6.40 \text{ \AA}^3$ . For the most part there is excellent agreement between the experimental, theoretical, and empirical polarizabilities. Parameters for the sulfoxide and sulfite groups were not available and thus empirical polarizabilities could not be calculated.

### Dipole-Bound Electron Affinities and Molecular Orbitals

In order to explain experimental trends, theoretical electron affinities have been calculated using Equation 1.1. When performing these calculations a diffuse set of functions are added to the positive side of the dipole moment. This supplemental set of functions usually consists of s, p, and d Gaussian functions. Typical exponents used for the functions include 0.256, 0.064, 0.016, 0.004, 0.001, 0.00025, and 0.0000625. A good basis set will make use of all the functions when constructing the molecular orbitals. The location of the center of these diffuse functions is determined variationally by maximizing the electron affinity. In *Gaussian 98* a ghost atom represented by the atomic symbol Bq is used to specify the center of the diffuse functions. The molecular energies can then be calculated at various levels of theory and the electron affinity is simply the energy difference between the anion and neutral.

Dipole-bound molecular orbitals for molecules can also be calculated. A good approximation is at the Koopmans' Theorem level of theory.<sup>100</sup> The lowest unoccupied molecular orbital (LUMO) generated by a Hartree-Fock calculation corresponds to the dipole-bound anion orbital. The input file for such a calculation is shown in Figure 4.13. The *extrabasis* *mass* command in *Gaussian 98* allows one to add the extra orbitals.

%mem=800mb	R13=1.10217104	0.001 1.0		
%chk=pentg1.chk	R14=1.10324748	S 1		
	R15=1.47408616	0.004 1.0		
#hf/aug-cc-pvdz	R16=1.18599536	S 1		
#extrabasis massage	A3=108.00041724	0.016 1.0		
#cube=(cards,orbitals)	A4=111.26821869	S 1		
	A5=107.8188609	0.064 1.0		
Pentannitrile (gauche)	A6=109.92967527	S 1		
	A7=109.73893966	0.256 1.0		
O 1	A8=112.0864078	P 1		
H	A9=106.37725039	0.0000625 1.0		
C,1,R2	A10=109.74337577	P 1		
H,2,R3,1,A3	A11=112.88195656	0.00025 1.0		
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0	A12=109.87481149	P 1		
H,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0	A13=110.86248263	0.001 1.0		
H,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0	A14=110.2781574	P 1		
H,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0	A15=111.47220299	0.004 1.0		
C,4,R8,2,A8,6,D8,0	A16=178.35745723	P 1		
Bq,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0	D4=-122.02886313	0.016 1.0		
H,8,R10,4,A10,2,D10,0	D5=116.32440138	P 1		
C,8,R11,4,A11,10,D11,0	D6=58.51089127	0.064 1.0		
H,8,R12,4,A12,10,D12,0	D7=-116.97888376	P 1		
H,11,R13,8,A13,4,D13,0	D8=121.5068209	0.256 1.0		
H,11,R14,8,A14,13,D14,0	D9=105.59289945	D 1		
C,11,R15,8,A15,13,D15,0	D10=-59.15084598	0.001 1.0		
N,15,R16,11,A16,8,D16,0	D11=-20.43359748	D 1		
Variables:	D12=117.54511099	0.008 1.0		
R2=1.10149807	D13=177.67524693	****		
R3=1.10163878	D14=-18.96259414			
R4=1.53144572	D15=120.68806946			
R5=1.10326697	D16=-6.25536025	pentg1.cub		
R6=1.10472893		79 -70.0 -50.0 -50.0		
R7=1.10461668	Bq 0	100 1.00 0.00 0.00		
R8=1.53195104	S 1	100 0.00 1.00 0.00		
R9=2.02124442	0.0000625 1.0	100 0.00 0.00 1.00		
R10=1.10519862	S 1	lumo		
R11=1.54168285	0.00025 1.0			
R12=1.10423639	S 1			

Figure 4.13 Sample *Gaussian 98* input file for a molecule with additional diffuse basis sets. The *extrabasis massage* command in *Gaussian 98* allows the addition of extra orbitals. The *cube* command creates a three dimensional grid where the orbital of interest (in this case the LUMO) or the electron density can be saved.

The *cube* command creates a three dimensional grid in which the orbital of interest (in this case the LUMO) or the electron density can be saved and then visualized later. Figure 4.14 shows dipole-bound molecular orbitals of vinylene carbonate corresponding to contours of 0.00017, 0.00050, 0.00115, and 0.0030, respectively. These contours correspond to density probabilities of 90%, 70%, 50%, and 20%, respectively. In other words, for the top left figure the probability of finding the electron inside the volume outlined is 90%. For the most part, the overall shapes of the orbitals do not change when changing the contour that is displayed. All dipole-bound molecular orbitals presented here were rendered using *gOpenMol*.<sup>149</sup> Figures showing dipole-bound molecular orbitals that follow are shown using a large contour interval so that the orbital is seen relative to the shape of the molecules.



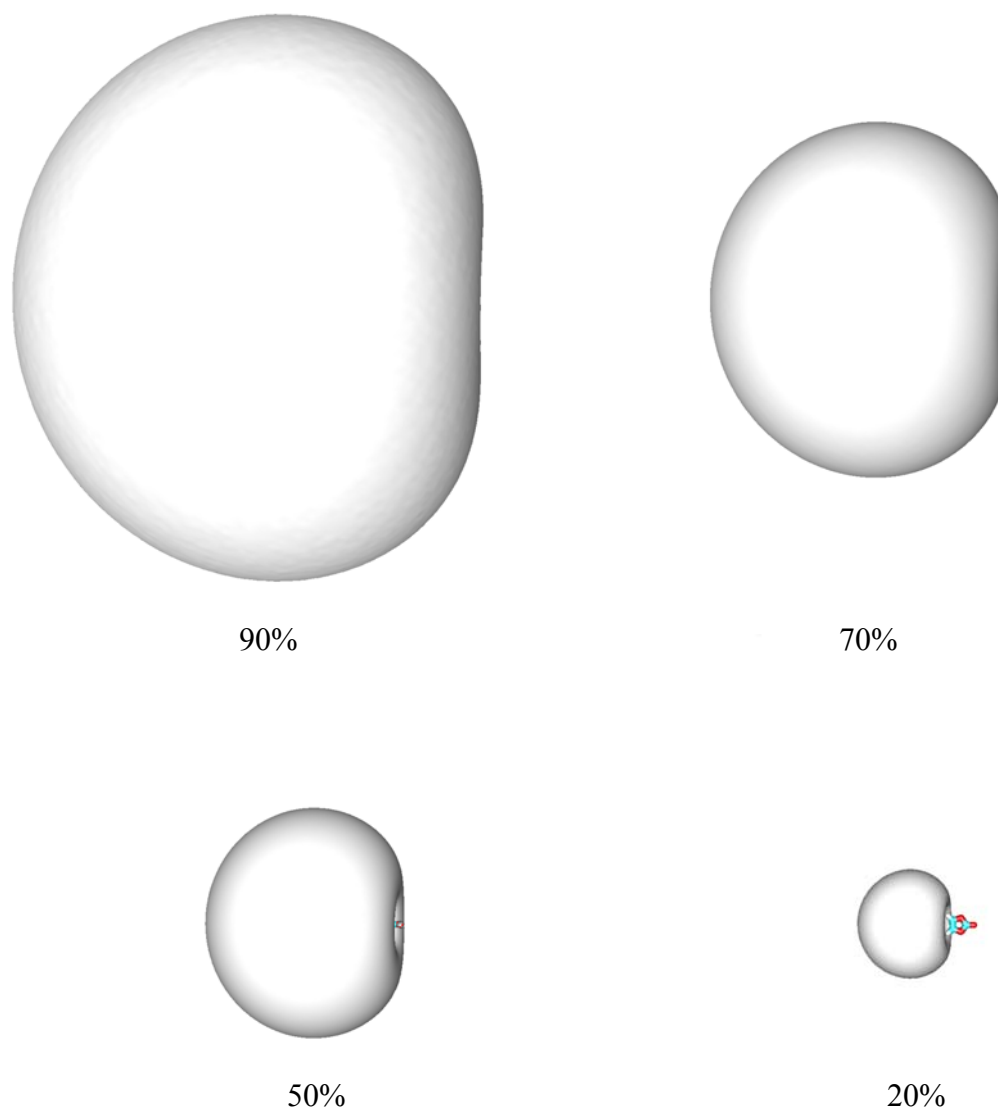


Figure 4.14 Dipole-bound molecular orbital of vinylene carbonate. These plots correspond to contours of 0.00017, 0.00050, 0.00115, and 0.0030 and density probabilities of 90%, 70%, 50%, and 20%, respectively. In other words, for the top left figure the probability of finding the electron within the shaded region is 90%. For the most part, the overall shape of the orbitals does not change when changing the contour that is displayed.

## CHAPTER V

## DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF CARBONYL CONTAINING COMPOUNDS

Introduction

Dipole-bound anions of sixteen carbonyl containing compounds were studied.<sup>75</sup> Calculated geometries of these molecules can be found in Figures 4.1 - 4.5. The dipole moments of the carbonyl compounds are smaller than those of the nitrile, sulfoxide, sulfite, or carbonate containing compounds and are on the order of 2.5 – 3.3 Debye. Experimentally, dipole-bound anions were created by charge transfer from Rydberg atoms and detected in a time of flight mass spectrometer. Anions were created when the laser wavelength was tuned to excite the appropriate Rydberg levels of rubidium using two photons.

Figure 5.1 shows a representative dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclohexanone using helium as the expansion gas. Appendix B contains anion formation spectra for all 32 molecules studied here. The maximum number of cyclohexanone anions are created from the unresolved  $nd = 21$  ( $^2D_{3/2,5/2}$ ) states. Since the quantum defect for rubidium ( $\ell=2$ ) is 1.3473 this corresponds to an  $n^* = 19.65$ . Similarly, the maximum in the  $ns$  series is the  $ns = 22$ , which corresponds to  $n^* = 18.87$  ( $\delta_0=3.1312$ ). As can be seen, electron transfer to create dipole-bound states only occurs over a narrow range of  $n^*$ . Empirically, this range can be approximated by  $\Delta n^*/n^* \sim 0.4$ . Using Equation 1.11 electron affinities can be estimated from the  $nd$  and  $ns$  maximum  $n^*$  values. For cyclohexanone these yield 5.5 and 6.2 meV, respectively. However, since there is not an infinite number of obtainable Rydberg states there is inherent error in trying to use the

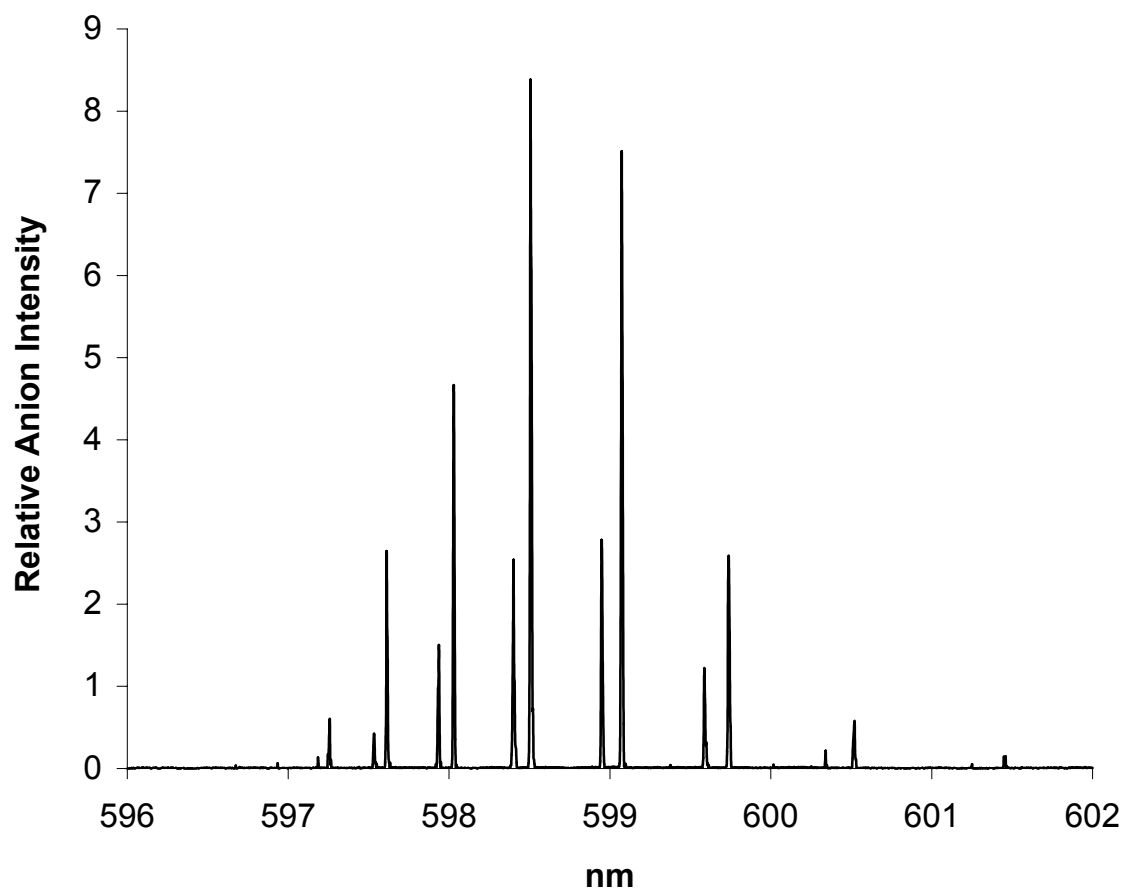


Figure 5.1 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclohexanone.

experimentally observable maximum  $n^*$  in determining electron affinities. For this reason a fractional maximum  $n^*$  is estimated and compared to the curve-crossing model outlined in Chapter I and illustrated in Figure 1.4. A computer program that calculates absolute charge transfer cross-sections and compares them to experimental data has previously been written by our colleague Charles Desfrancois (Université Paris-Nord). The code has been updated for rubidium and data for all molecules studied have been analyzed. Theoretical charge transfer curves along with experimental data can be found along with the anion creation spectra in Appendix B. For the cyclohexanone data a fractional  $n^*$  of 19.4 is obtained which yields an electron affinity of 5.7 meV. A fit of the charge exchange data for cyclohexanone to the curve-crossing model is shown in Figure 5.2.

Field detachment studies were performed on all of the carbonyl containing compounds. As the electric field used to accelerate the anions down the flight tube is increased, electron detachment from the anion occurs as the electron begins to tunnel through the potential barrier. Eventually a critical field is reached in which the electron is no longer bound and all of the negative ion signal disappears. This is described theoretically in Chapter I and illustrated in Figure 1.6. Figure 5.3 shows the field detachment data and fitting to the theoretical model for cyclohexanone. The theoretical fit of the data yields an electron affinity of 5.9 meV, which agrees well with that obtained from Equation 1.11 (5.7 meV). Field detachment data fitted to theoretical curves for all of the carbonyl compounds can be found in Appendix C. Table 5.1 summarizes the experimental electron affinities for the carbonyls studied here.

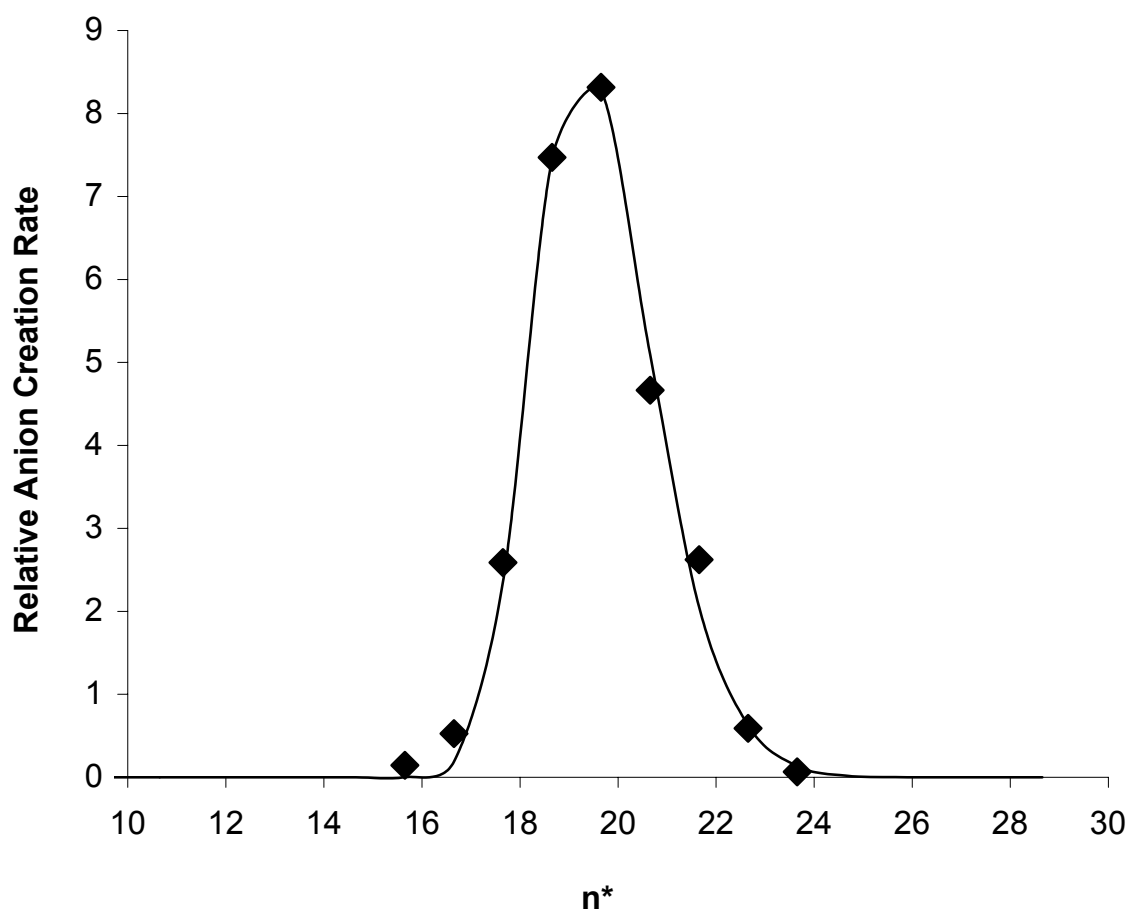


Figure 5.2 Fit of the experimental anion formation to the curve-crossing model for cyclohexanone. Only the  $nd\ ^2D_{5/2,3/2}$  states are plotted.

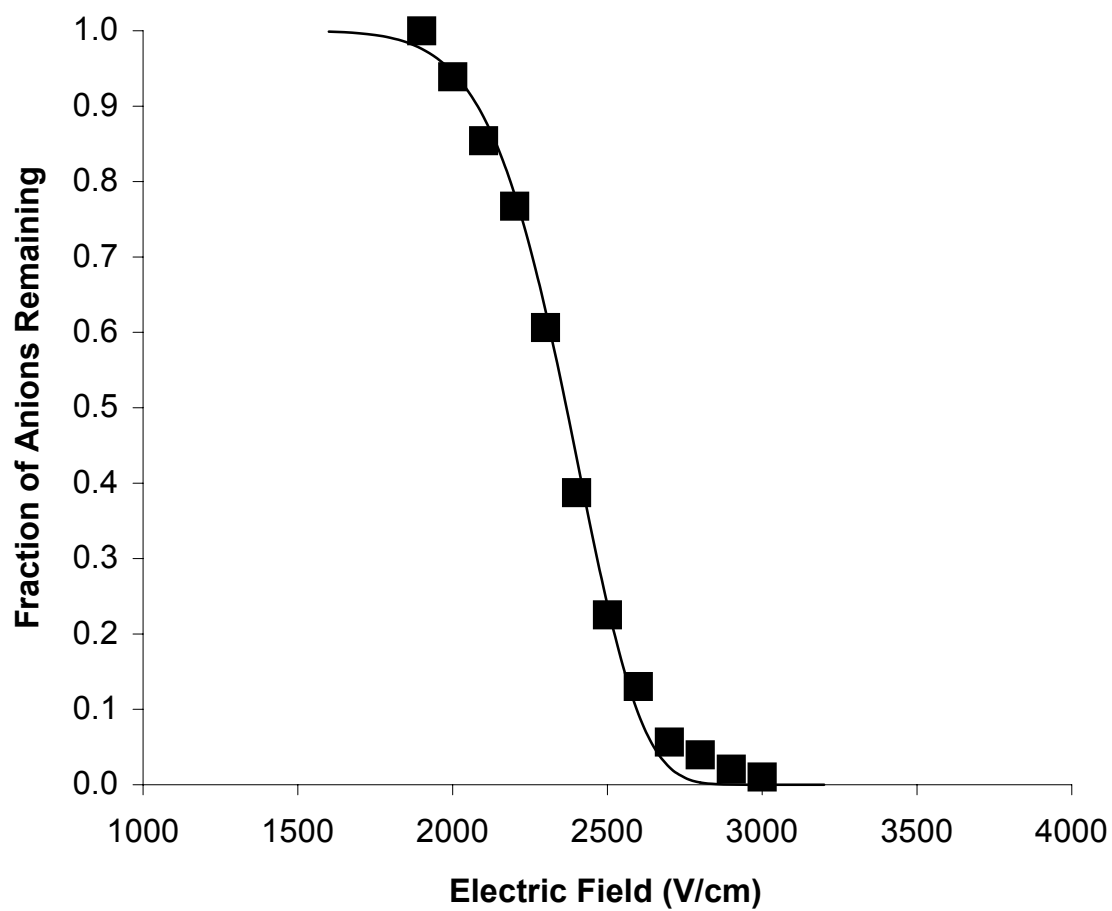


Figure 5.3 Experimental (squares) field detachment data and theoretical curve for cyclohexanone. The curve is a fit of the data that yields an electron affinity of 5.9 meV.

Table 5.1. Experimental electron affinities of carbonyls as calculated from Equation 1.11 (EMP), directly from the curve-crossing model (CALC), and from electric field detachment (FD).

	Molecule	Formula	$n^*_{max}$	Electron Affinity (meV)		
				RET EMP	RET CALC	FD
1	Acetaldehyde	CH <sub>3</sub> CHO	42.8	0.6	0.6	0.6
2	Propanal ( <i>cis</i> ) Propanal ( <i>gauche</i> )	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	35.8	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	Acetone	CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	25.7	2.6	2.6	2.5
4	<i>d</i> -Acetone	CD <sub>3</sub> COCD <sub>3</sub>	25.9	2.5	2.5	2.4
5	Cyclobutanone	C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O	30.2	1.7	1.7	1.6
6	2-Methylpropanal ( <i>gauche</i> ) 2-Methylpropanal ( <i>trans</i> )	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCHO	31.5	1.5	1.6	1.1
7	Butanal ( <i>cis/gauche</i> ) Butanal ( <i>cis/trans</i> )	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO	29.1	1.8	1.8	1.3
8	2-Butanone	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	29.0	1.8	1.8	1.8
9	Cyclopentanone	C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>8</sub> O	24.9	2.8	2.8	2.8
10	Pivalaldehyde	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CCHO	33.7	1.2	1.2	1.0
11	2-Ethylbutanal	(CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCHO	31.2	1.5	1.5	1.2
12	2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> ) 2-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O	26.7	2.3	2.4	2.2
13	3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>axial</i> ) 3-Methylcyclopentanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O	24.5	3.0	3.0	3.0
14	Cyclohexanone	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>10</sub> O	19.4	5.7	5.7	5.9
15	2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> ) 2-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O	21.7	4.2	4.2	4.7
16a	3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O	16.7	8.7	10.2	8.8
16e	3-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O	21.3	4.4	4.4	4.1
17	4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>axial</i> ) 4-Methylcyclohexanone ( <i>equatorial</i> )	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>12</sub> O	18.9	6.1	6.0	6.7

### Trends in Electron Affinity and Effect of Conformations

A plot of electron affinity as a function of dipole moment for all of the carbonyl containing molecules studied is shown in Figure 5.4. The electron affinity value plotted is the mean of values determined from Equation 1.1, from the curve crossing model, and those determined from field detachment studies. The dipole moment plotted is the experimental value when available and the theoretical for all others. There is a steady trend of increasing electron affinity with dipole moment among the carbonyls with some notable exceptions as discussed below.

Propanal, whose dipole-bound anion has eluded detection until now, has the lowest experimental dipole moment (2.52 D) of any observed dipole-bound anion. This claim assumes that the experimentally measured dipole moment is accurate and that the *cis* form of propanal is present under the experimental conditions. The calculated dipole moments for the two lowest lying of propanal's four conformers support the experimental values. At 300K 19% of propanal is in the *gauche* form which has a much higher dipole moment (2.86 D).<sup>150</sup> Kim, Potts, and Baer have recently shown that the 3-methylcyclopentanone<sup>151</sup> and 3-methylcyclohexanone<sup>152</sup> conformers are rapidly "frozen out" in a molecular beam expansion. This would lead one to believe that the dipole-bound anions of both the *cis* and *gauche* conformers of propanal could be present. Propanal's experimentally determined electron affinity (1.0 meV), however, is higher than that of acetaldehyde ( $\mu = 2.75$ ,  $\alpha=4.6$ , EA=0.6 meV) and approximately equal to that of pivalaldehyde ( $\mu = 2.66$ ,  $\alpha=10.0$ , EA=1.2 meV). Thus the electron affinity of propanal seems too large for the *cis* conformer and too small for the *gauche* conformer. However, it has been previously noted that for molecules having similar values of  $\mu$ ,



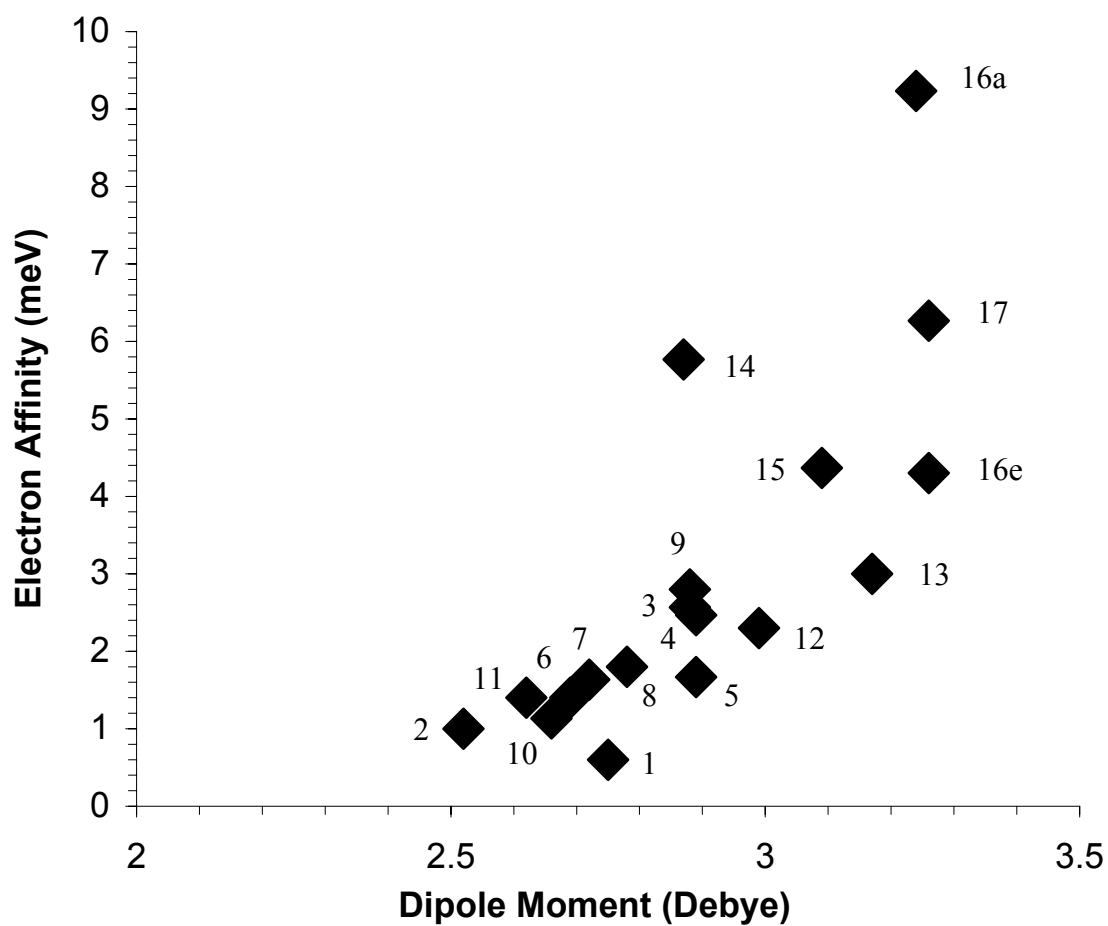


Figure 5.4 Experimental electron affinities of carbonyl containing compounds as a function of dipole moment. The numbers next to the data points correspond to Table 5.1.

larger values of  $\alpha$  and smaller molecular sizes can result in higher electron affinities.<sup>65</sup> Assuming that the dipole-bound anion signal is due to the *cis* form it is possible that propanal's larger polarizability is responsible for its larger electron affinity as compared with acetaldehyde. The low polarizability of acetaldehyde might also explain why it has the lowest electron affinity of all of the molecules studied, even though its dipole moment is not the smallest.

Both 2-methylpropanal and butanal also have multiple conformations at room temperature. For 2-methylpropanal 90% of the molecules at room temperature are in the *gauche* conformation and 10% are in the *trans* conformation.<sup>153</sup> The energy difference between the two forms has been recently estimated to be about 0.7 kcal/mol<sup>154</sup> with a barrier of 1.5 kcal/mol.<sup>155</sup> Experimentally we observed one dipole-bound anion charge exchange maximum with an electron affinity of about 1.5 meV. Similarly, butanal has a number of possible conformations, at least two of which are populated at room temperature. The planar *cis/trans* conformer is predicted to be the lowest energy state with the *cis/gauche* only about 0.3 kcal/mol higher in energy with a barrier of rotation of about 3 kcal/mol.<sup>155</sup> The individual dipole moments for these two species have not been experimentally measured but have been calculated here to be 2.97 Debye for the *cis/trans* and 2.57 Debye for the *cis/gauche*. Experimentally, the dipole-bound anion of butanal is observed over a wide range of  $n^*$  and has a rather large shoulder at higher  $n^*$  when compared to the curve crossing model. This, along with butanal's field detachment profile is shown in Figure 5.5. Butanal's field detachment profile also exhibits a shoulder. This is rather unusual since the curve-crossing model and field detachment curves have excellent agreement for the other molecules studied. Both of the

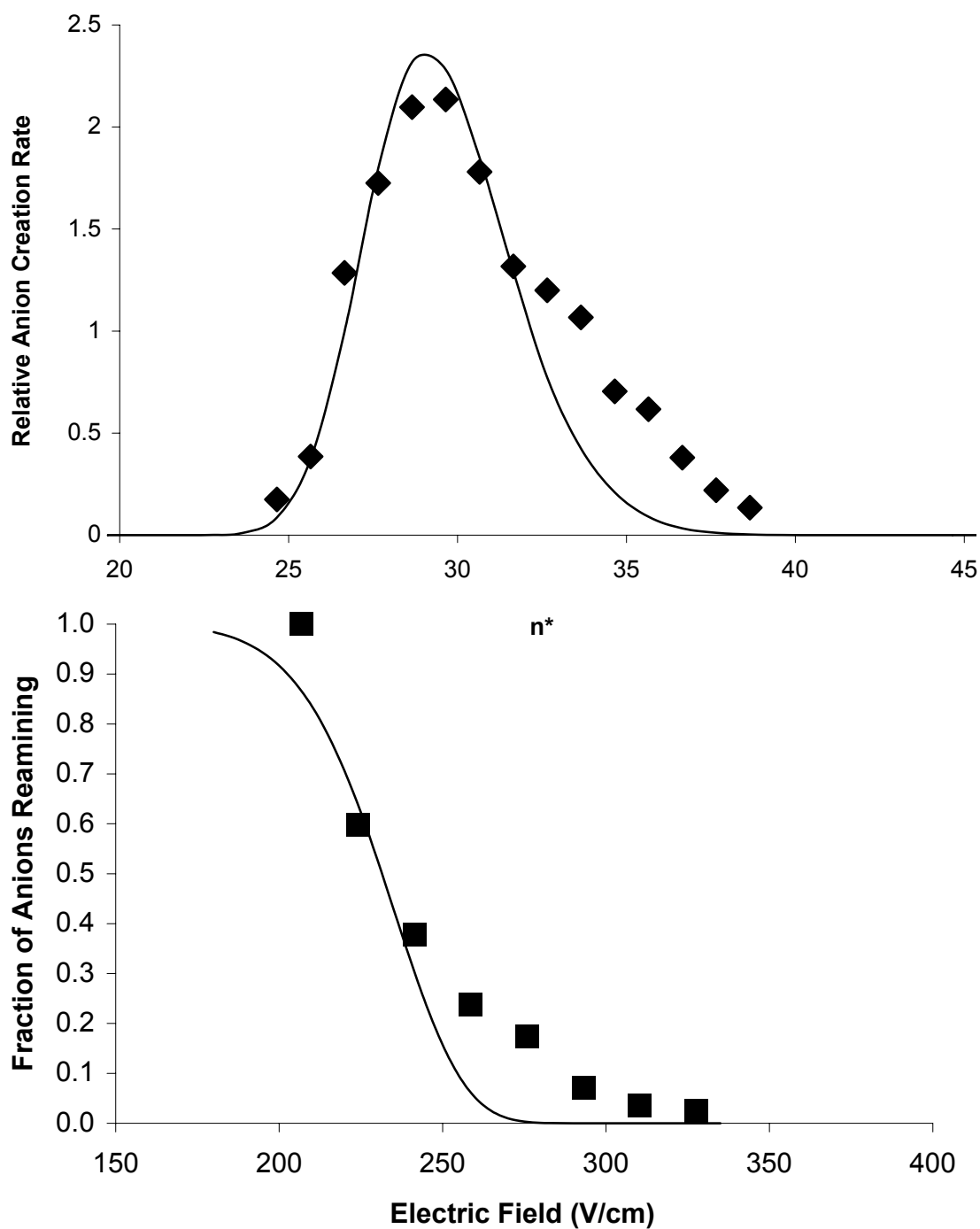


Figure 5.5 Dipole-bound anion intensity as a function of  $n^*$  (top) and field detachment curve (bottom) for butanal.

measurements indicate two charge exchange profiles that are overlapping. If one assumes that the two profiles are due to the two major species present (*cis/trans* and *cis/gauche*) then the major profile would correspond to the *cis/trans* species ( $\mu_{mp2}=2.97$  D) and the minor profile would correspond to the *cis/gauche* ( $\mu_{mp2}=2.57$  D). This is an unexpected result, however, due to the large difference in the dipole moments of the two conformers.

As can be seen in Table 5.1, cyclohexanone and its three possible methyl derivatives exhibit different  $n^*_{max}$ . Each methyl derivative consists of isomer pairs in which the methyl group can be in the axial or equatorial position. Although the dipole moments and polarizabilities of these molecules are similar, their charge exchange profiles are markedly different (see Appendix B). Cyclohexanone and 4-methylcyclohexanone have similar binding energies, whereas 2- and 3-methylcyclohexanone have lower binding energies. All five of the observed dipole-bound states in this series presented here (including the second bound state of 3-methylcyclohexanone) exhibit distinct field detachment thresholds (see Appendix C). There is no obvious explanation for the trend in electron affinity in the series of cyclohexanone derivatives. This is especially so with comparisons of electron affinity to dipole moment. The dipole moment of the axial form of 3-methylcyclohexanone is calculated to be slightly less (<1%) than the equatorial but the polarizability of the axial is calculated to be larger (3%). It seems reasonable to assume that the “shapes” of these molecules somehow contribute strongly to the properties of their dipole-bound states. Specifically, “shape” refers to the extent to which atoms extend out into the region of excess electron density.

3-methylcyclohexanone's additional maximum in the charge exchange spectra corresponds to a binding energy of about 9 meV and could possibly be due to an additional conformation present in the supersonic expansion. It has been shown recently<sup>152</sup> using multi-photon ionization spectroscopy that two conformations (axial and equatorial  $-\text{CH}_3$ ) exist in the gas phase for 3-methylcyclohexanone following nozzle jet expansion. Different samples of racemic and resolved (*R*)-3-methylcyclohexanone were tested for purity via GC/MS to ensure that the anion signal was not due to an impurity of the same mass (resolution  $\pm 1$  amu) contaminating the sample. Shown in Figure 5.6 are field detachment curves for 3-methylcyclohexanone at different values of  $nd$  that range from one maxima to the other. It can be seen that one can selectively field detach the lower electron affinity state and still detect the higher. This can be used to deconvolute the two overlapping charge exchange spectra. Estimates for the composition of 3-methylcyclohexanone at 300K include 94% equatorial, 5% axial, and 1% twist<sup>156</sup> and 83% equatorial, 9% axial, 7% twist, and 1% twist chair.<sup>157</sup> Baer has calculated the enthalpy of interconversion between the two conformers to be  $1.55 \pm 0.12$  kcal/mol.<sup>152</sup> The ratio of dipole-bound anion signal of the higher electron affinity state to the lower is approximately 0.15, depending upon which carrier gas is employed. Assuming that both dipole-bound anions are created with the same rate constant this composition matches that which is predicted, especially when one takes into account the fact that the cross-section for photoexcitation decreases markedly with  $n^*$ . One would expect that the other molecules in this series of cyclohexanones (as well as 3-methylcyclopentanone) would also have multiple dipole-bound anion states corresponding to their various

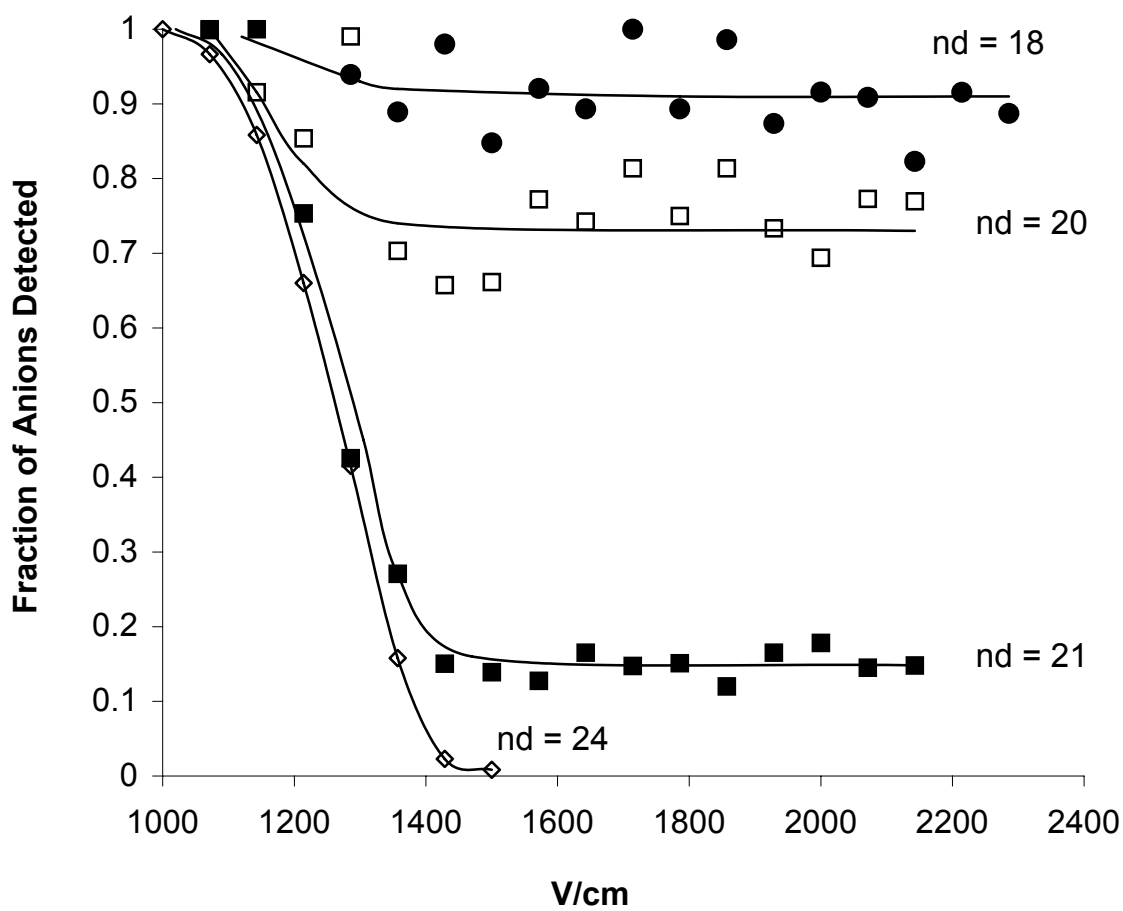


Figure 5.6 Electric field detachment curves of 3-methylcyclohexanone for anions formed using Rb Rydberg atoms in various values of  $nd$ . The anion signals are normalized to unity for  $E < \sim 900$  V/cm.

conformations. It appears that this is the case with 3-methylcyclopentanone and 2-methylcyclohexanone. Both of these molecules exhibit a shoulder in their charge exchange spectra. However, the effect is not as large as in the case of 3-methylcyclohexanone. A reason for this might lie in the energy differences between conformations. It can be seen from the values in Table 4.1 that the difference in energy between the axial and equatorial conformations in 3-methylcyclohexanone at the MP2 level of theory is 0.83 kcal/mol whereas the difference in 2-ethylcyclohexanone and 4-methylcyclohexanone are higher at 1.7 and 1.4 kcal/mol, respectively. Calculations of the dipole-bound electron affinities of the two conformations by Jordan's group<sup>75</sup> indicate that there is little difference between the two. At the MP2 level they calculate electron affinities of 0.926 meV for the axial form and 0.635 meV for the equatorial. Both of these values agree poorly with experimental results, although the variation is in the correct direction.

Acetone ( $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6\text{O}$ ) and deuterated acetone ( $\text{C}_3\text{D}_6\text{O}$ ) have different dipole-bound electron affinities.<sup>158</sup> Shown in Figure 5.7 are the charge exchange spectra and the field detachment curves for the two species. Isotopic substitution lowers acetone's electron affinity by about 0.1 meV. Electron affinities obtained from  $n^*_{\text{max}}$ , the curve crossing model, and field detachment are consistent for the two species. The difference is consistently 0.1 meV. Our colleague Mark Pederson<sup>158</sup> (Naval Research Lab) calculated the dipole moments of acetone and deuterated acetone to be 2.98 D, differing from each other by only 0.3% with the deuterated species being slightly higher in magnitude. The explanation must lie elsewhere, possibly in the zero-point energy difference between the two molecules.

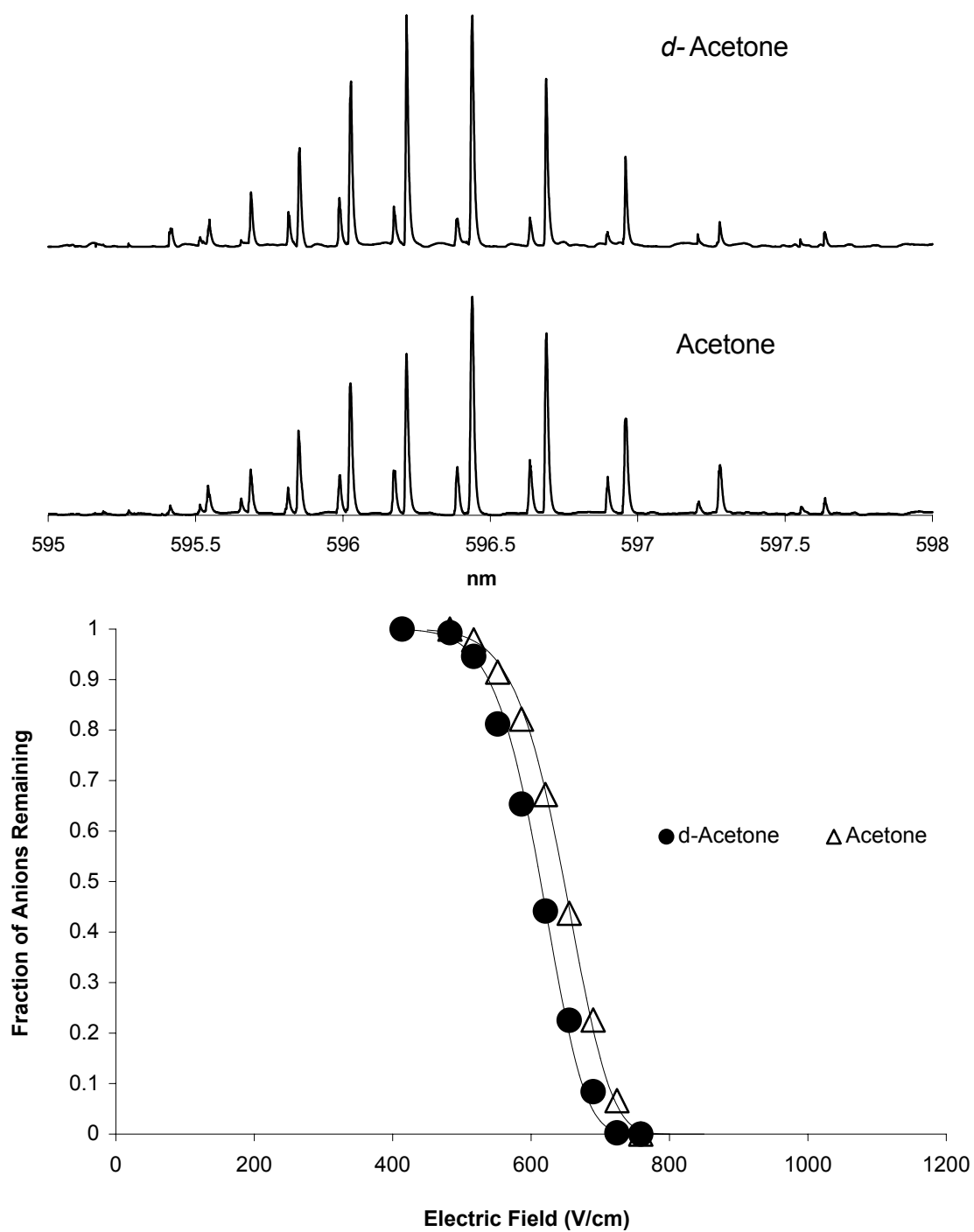


Figure 5.7 One-color charge exchange spectra and field detachment curves for acetone and perdeuterated acetone. The difference in electron affinity is 0.1 meV.



## CHAPTER VI

DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF NITRILE, SULFOXIDE, AND SULFITE  
CONTAINING COMPOUNDSIntroduction

Dipole-bound anions of eight nitrile, one sulfite and three sulfoxide containing compounds were studied.<sup>75</sup> Geometries of these molecules can be found in Figures 4.5 - 4.7. The dipole moments of these compounds are larger (3.9 – 4.5 Debye) than those of the carbonyl containing compounds but less than the carbonate containing compounds. As before, dipole-bound anions were created by charge transfer from Rydberg atoms and detected in a time of flight mass spectrometer. Anions were created when the laser wavelength was tuned to excite the appropriate Rydberg levels of rubidium using two photons.

Figure 6.1 shows a dipole-bound anion formation (RET) spectrum for pentanenitrile (see Appendix B for all other molecules). For the nitrile containing compounds a carrier gas was not required. In some instances, such as in the case of acetonitrile, employing a carrier gas actually reduced anion signal intensity. Although this is not totally understood, it is most likely due to a dilution of the overall number of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  molecules in the creation chamber when a carrier gas is used. This is to be contrasted to the case of the carbonyl molecules where a carrier gas was necessary to see negative ions. When compared to the carbonyl containing compounds the charge exchange profiles of the nitriles, sulfoxides, and sulfites contain fewer Rydberg states per wavelength range. This is because the energies of these lower Rydberg states are more spread out and fewer states can create dipole-bound anions. Table 6.1 summarizes the

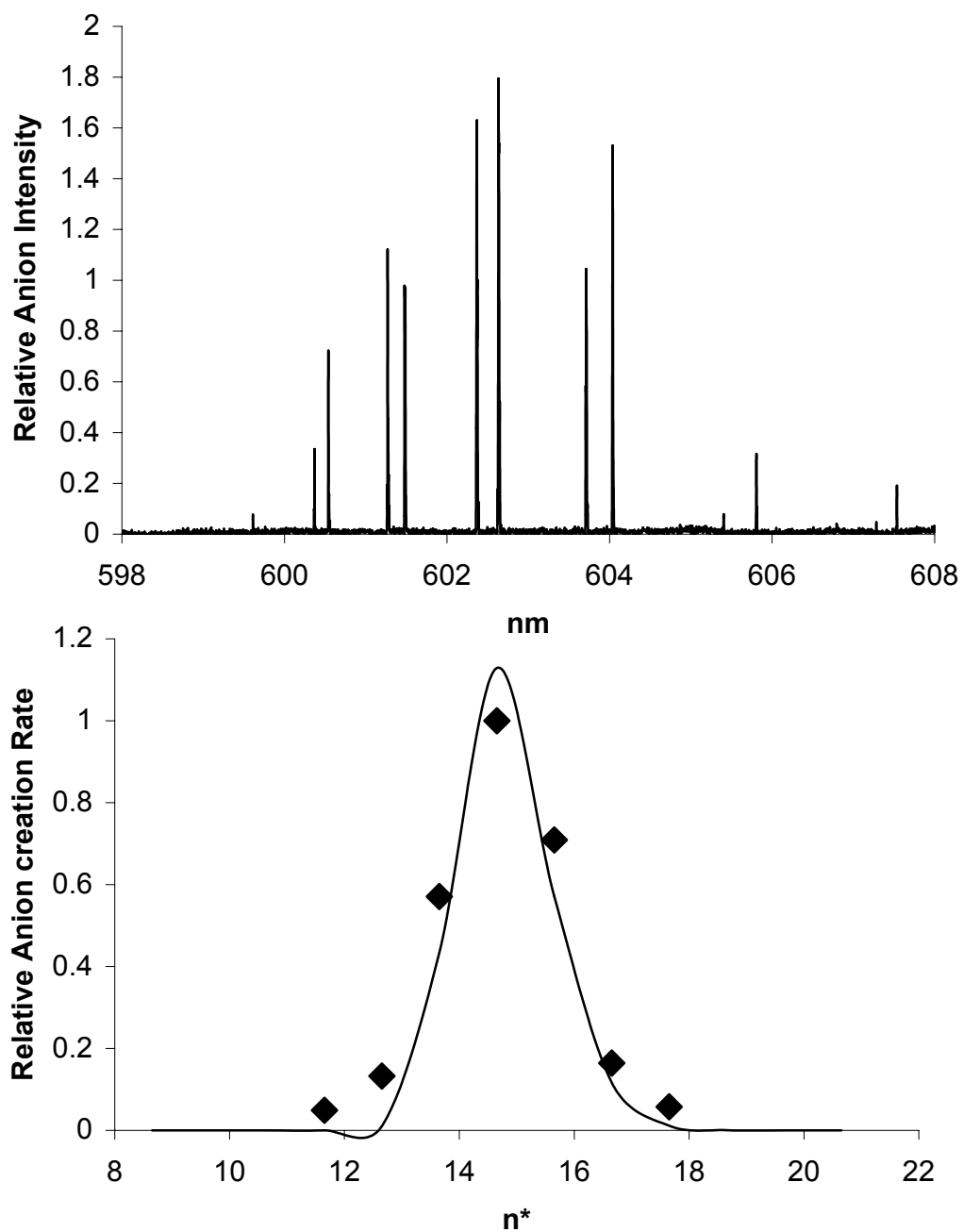


Figure 6.1 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pentanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

Table 6.1 Experimental electron affinities of nitriles as calculated from Equation 1.11 (EMP) and directly from the curve-crossing model (CALC).

	Molecule	Formula	$n^*_{max}$	Electron Affinity (meV)	
				RET EMP	RET CALC
1	Acetonitrile	$\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$	12.7	18.7	19.3
2	Propanenitrile	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CN}$	13.7	15.1	15.8
3	2-Methylpropanenitrile	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCN}$	15.0	11.7	11.6
4	Butanenitrile Butanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	$\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CN}$	13.4	16.1	17.0
5	2,2-Dimethylpropanenitrile	$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCN}$	14.6	12.6	13.2
6	2-Methylbutanenitrile 2-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CHCH}_3\text{CN}$	14.5	12.9	13.5
7	3-Methylbutanenitrile 3-Methylbutanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CN}$	15.0	11.7	11.7
8	Pentanenitrile Pentanenitrile ( <i>gauche</i> )	$\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CN}$	14.6	12.6	12.6
9	Dimethyl Sulfoxide	$\text{CH}_3\text{SOCH}_3$	14.1	13.9	13.9
10	Methyl Ethyl Sulfoxide	$\text{CH}_3\text{SOCH}_2\text{CH}_3$	14.7	12.4	12.5
11	Tetramethylene Sulfoxide	$\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{OS}$	13.0	17.5	17.5
12a	Glycol Sulfite	$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{O}_3\text{S}$	13.5	15.7	13.5
12b			16.8	8.5	8.5

experimental electron affinities for the nitriles, sulfoxides, and sulfite containing molecules studied here. Field detachment of the compounds was not possible due to the large electric fields required.

A plot of the electron affinities of the nitrile, sulfoxide, and sulfite containing molecules is shown in Figure 6.2. Unlike the case of the carbonyl containing compounds, the electron affinities obtained from the empirical relation (RET EMP) do not agree well with the results of the curve-crossing model computer simulation (RET CALC). This is probably due to the fact that Equation 1.11 was calibrated with few dipole-bound anions of large electron affinity.

It is important to point out that two charge exchange maxima were observed in the case of glycol sulfite. This is shown in Figure 6.3 and is similar to the case of 3-methylcyclohexanone. However, glycol sulfite has no other conformation that could account for the extra dipole-bound state. It is interesting to point out that it is the minor charge exchange profile (at higher  $n^*=17$ ) that correlates well with glycol sulfite's dipole moment. The dominant charge exchange profile matches a dipole moment on the order of 4 Debye (such as in the case of the nitriles). One possible explanation for this is the presence of a valence-bound state in glycol sulfite. A mass spectrum was run using a ZAB-EQ double focusing hybrid mass spectrometer but no parent ion peak was evident. A large  $\text{SO}_2^-$  peak, a weaker  $\text{SO}_3^-$  peak, and even weaker peaks at  $\text{O}_2^-$  and  $\text{SO}^-$  were evident in the mass spectrum.

#### Trends in Electron Affinity and Effect of Conformations

With few exceptions, a larger dipole moment generally results in a higher electron affinity for the carbonyl containing molecules. Although only four molecules were

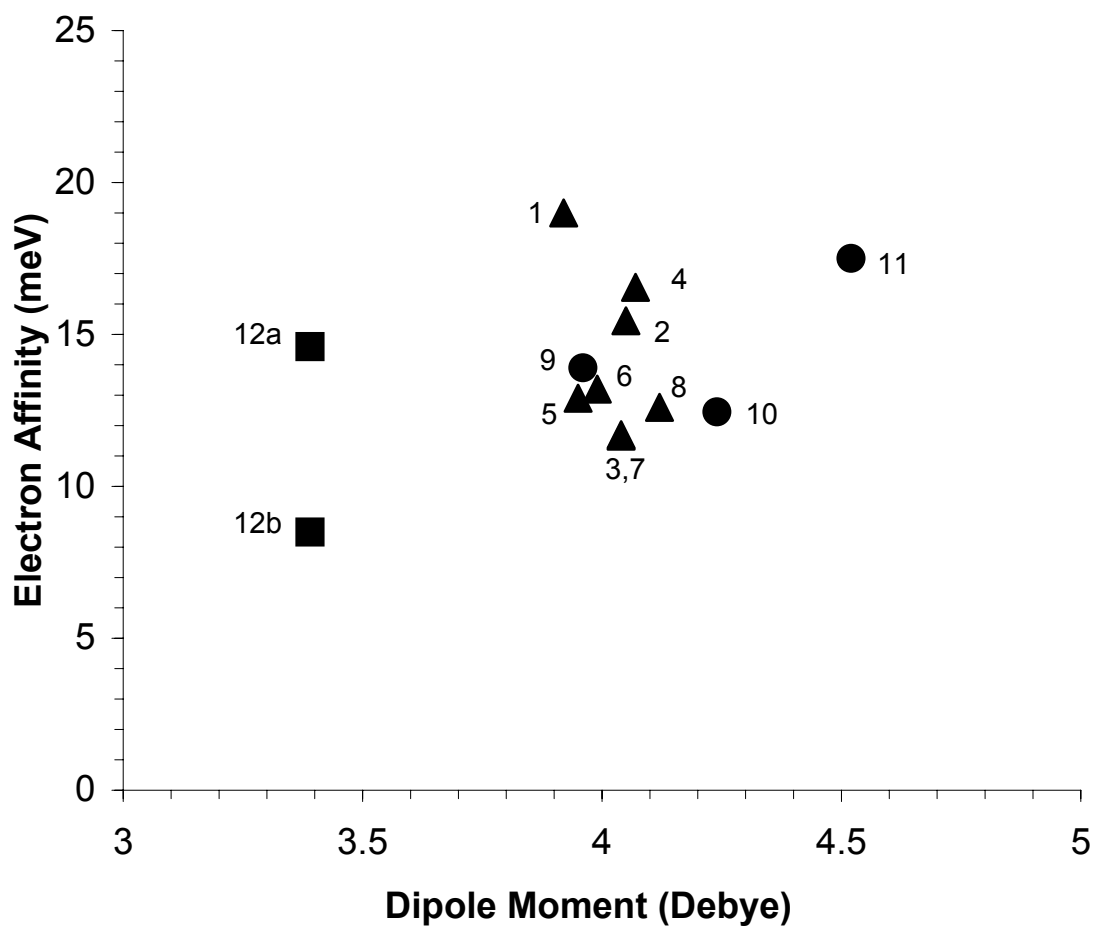


Figure 6.2 Experimental electron affinities of nitrile (triangles), sulfoxide (circles), and sulfite (squares) containing compounds as a function of dipole moment. The numbers next to the data points correspond to Table 6.1.

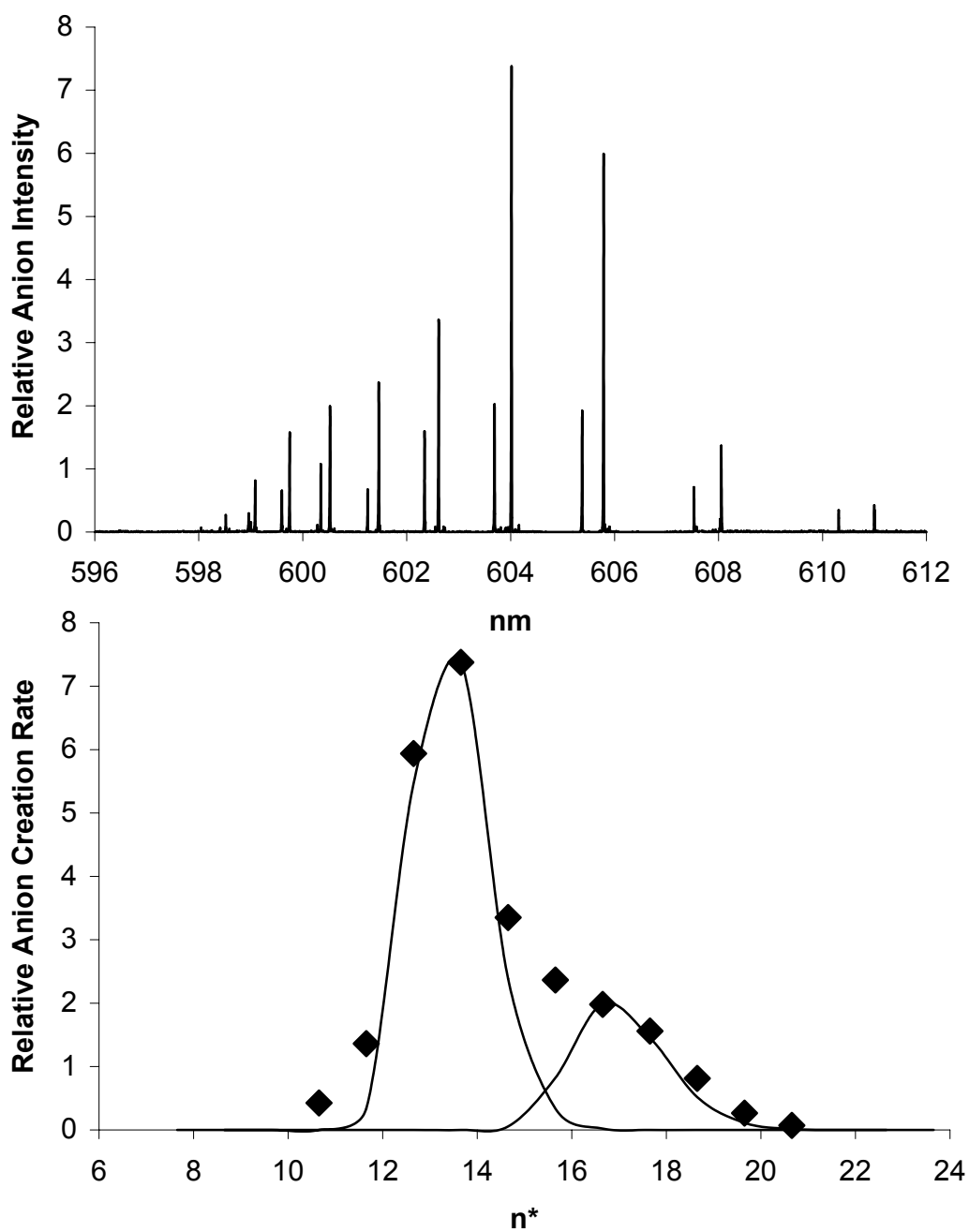


Figure 6.3 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for glycol sulfite (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

studied, the sulfoxide containing molecules also exhibit an increasing electron affinity with dipole moment. However this is not the case for the eight nitrile containing molecules, whose dipole moments vary only from 3.9 D to about 4.3 D. Within the estimated accuracy of the measured and calculated dipole moments ( $\sim 0.1$  D) there are no obvious trends in the variation of  $\mu$  with electron affinity. In fact,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$  has the lowest dipole moment of this group but exhibits the largest electron affinity. With dipole moments being so similar, other factors must be responsible for this behavior. Since the polarizability grows with increasing molecular size, this too cannot be responsible for the observed trends. One notes that as the physical size of the molecule increases the electron affinity is noted to decrease. In addition, some of the molecules exhibit a broader charge exchange profile than others. For example, the charge exchange profile for 3-methylbutanenitrile spans a broader range of  $n^*$  than that of pentanenitrile by  $\Delta n^* \approx 1$ .

Pentanenitrile is best described as linear and there is little doubt where the positive charge density resides. However, the geometry of 3-methylbutanenitrile is more branched and allows for conformations that differ more than in the case of pentanenitrile. The theoretical dipole moment of the most stable conformation (see Table 4.1) of pentanenitrile is 3.95 D whereas that of 3-methylbutanenitrile is 4.04 D. Pentanenitrile, however, has a slightly larger binding energy (12.6 compared to 11.7 meV). The answer may well lie in the dispersion interaction between the dipole-bound electron and the valence electrons in the neutral molecule. Dipole-bound orbitals for 3-methylbutanenitrile (*gauche* conformer) and pentanenitrile (*gauche* conformer) are shown in Figure 6.4 using the same contour (0.002). It can be seen that there is more interaction of the dipole-bound electron with the backbone of pentanenitrile than there is

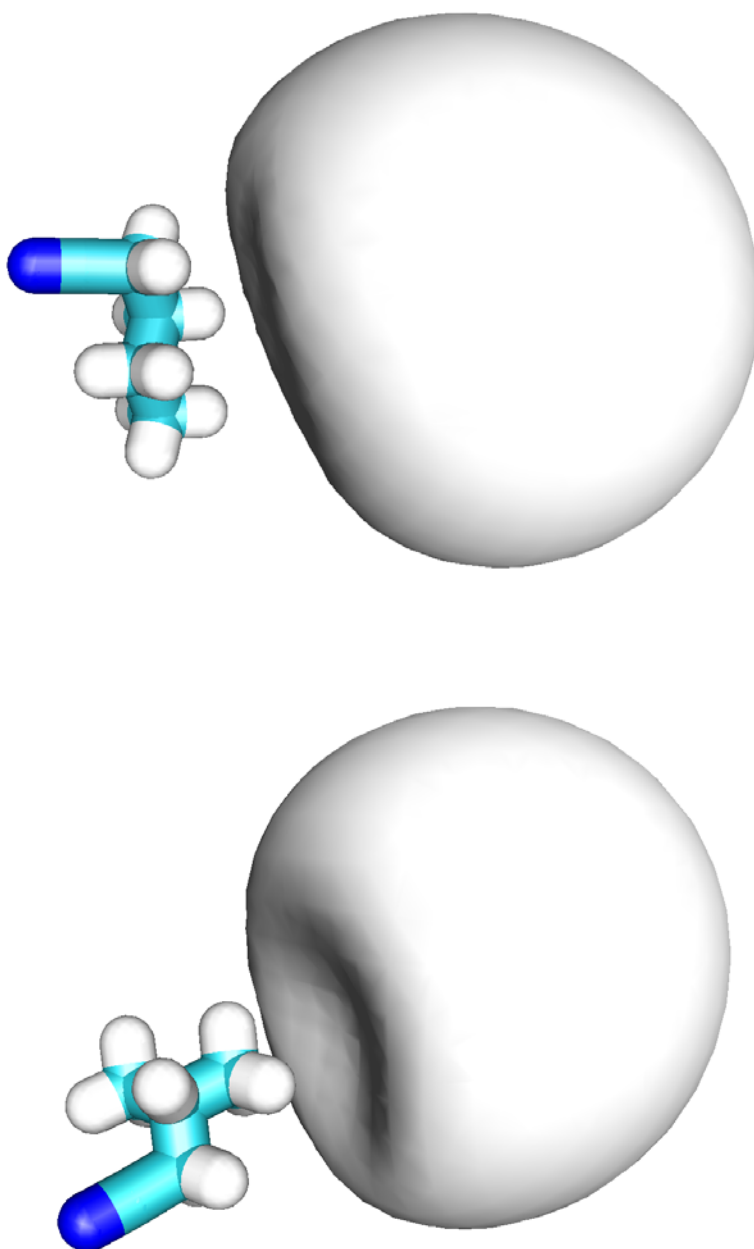


Figure 6.4 Dipole-bound anion molecular orbitals for *gauche*-pentanenitrile (top) and *gauche*-3-methylbutanenitrile (bottom). The electron in the dipole-bound molecular orbital can interact more with the electrons in *gauche*-pentanenitrile than in the case of *gauche*-3-methylbutanenitrile.



in the case of 3-methylbutanenitrile. In the case of 3-methylbutanenitrile the excess electron can only interact to any extent with the methyl group. This phenomenon may explain the trend in electron affinities for this series of nitriles. The more the excess electron interacts with the molecule the higher the electron affinity becomes.

Ab initio calculations at various levels of theory (using the aug-cc-pVDZ basis set) were performed by Ken Jordan's group<sup>75</sup> to model this effect in some of the nitrile containing molecules. As in previous calculations of electron affinities of dipole-bound anions they added a diffuse set of functions to the positive side of the dipole moment. Due to the Jordan group's substantial computing resources, CCSD(T) calculations were carried out for some of the molecules. The results (shown in Table 6.2) agree with experiment in that acetonitrile is predicted to have the largest electron binding energy. However, the calculated electron affinities are about 25% smaller than the measured (RET values). It is possible that the RET approach used to extract electron binding energies from the RET curves overestimates the electron binding energies of the nitriles. One reason for suspecting that this could be the case is that the RET model ignores the role of dispersion interactions on the electron binding. Although the MP2 procedure considerably underestimates the electron binding energies it is seen to qualitatively reproduce the trends from the RET experiments for all the nitriles from acetonitrile to pentanenitrile.

Table 6.2 Ab initio calculated electron affinities for some of the nitrile containing compounds. Electron affinities for two different conformations were calculated for butanenitrile, pentanenitrile, and 3-methylbutanenitrile.

Molecule	Formula	KT	HF	MP2	CCSD	CCSD(T)	EXP
Acetonitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> CN	6.53	6.87	9.24	14.10	13.35	18.7
Propanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CN	4.63	4.97	6.72	11.76	11.09	15.1
Butanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CN	3.54	3.60	4.93	9.68	9.27	16.1
Butanenitrile (g)		3.54	3.84	5.43	10.70	-	
2-Methylpropanenitrile	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCN	3.81	3.93	5.32	10.33	9.85	11.7
Pentanenitrile	CH <sub>3</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CN	2.99	3.24	4.52	9.34	9.02	12.6
Pentanenitrile (g)		2.72	2.89	4.12	8.95	-	
3-Methylbutanenitrile	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>2</sub> CN	2.72	2.81	3.98	9.01	-	11.7
3-Methylbutanenitrile (g)		3.27	3.29	5.22	12.56	-	

## CHAPTER VII

DIPOLE-BOUND ANIONS OF LARGE DIPOLE MOMENT MOLECULES:  
VINYLENE AND ETHYLENE CARBONATEIntroduction

Dipole-bound anions of the large dipole moment molecules vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate were studied.<sup>76</sup> Geometries of these molecules can be found in Figure 4.8. The dipole moments of these compounds are larger than those of the carbonyl, nitrile, sulfoxide, or sulfite containing compounds and are 4.6 and 5.4 Debye, respectively. As before, dipole-bound anions were created by charge transfer from Rydberg atoms and detected in a time-of-flight mass spectrometer. Anions were created when the laser wavelength was tuned to excite the appropriate Rydberg levels of rubidium using two photons. The electron affinities of these two molecules are large, resulting in RET at low values of  $n^*$ . Since the Rydberg levels used to create these anions were very far apart in wavelength the laser was not scanned continuously as in the case of the lower electron affinity molecules.

Low-energy electron beam studies show that these molecules apparently do not form long-lived ( $t > 1 \mu\text{sec}$ ) valence-bound parent anions, but rather undergo dissociative electron attachment at energies above  $\sim 0.5 \text{ eV}$ .<sup>159,160</sup> In addition, studies of fast alkali atom transfer in vinylene carbonate do not show evidence of a stable parent anion.<sup>159</sup> Electron attachment studies for vinylene carbonate show primarily  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}^-$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2^-$  near electron impact energies of  $1.5 \pm 0.1$  and  $3.0 \pm 0.2 \text{ eV}$ , respectively. Both of these dissociative resonances are broad (FWHM  $\sim 1 \text{ eV}$ ). This interpretation was supported by calculations by Younkin et al.<sup>161,162</sup> who used a semiempirical method to show that the

$^2A_2$  and  $^2B_1$   $\pi^*$  anion states of vinylene carbonate are unbound by  $-2.0$  and  $-2.1$  eV, respectively. These calculations do not predict bound valence anions for ethylene carbonate or vinylene carbonate. Thus, it can be stated with some confidence that these molecules do not possess bound valence anion states.

### Experimental Results

Figure 7.1 shows the relative dipole-bound anion intensity for ethylene carbonate (left) and vinylene carbonate (right) as a function of the effective quantum number,  $n^*$  for the unresolved  $nd$   $^2D_{5/2, 3/2}$  levels. The signal intensity for the  $ns$  levels is much weaker but shows similar behavior. The electron affinities for these molecules are estimated to be 49 meV and 24 meV, respectively, using fractional  $n^*_{max}$  values of 9.0 and 11.6. For dipole-bound anions with low electron affinities ( $<10$  meV) such as the carbonyl containing molecules studied here, the parent Rydberg states ( $n^*$  ranges typically from 15-50) are closely spaced and smooth RET profiles are obtained. For such anions it is easy to obtain  $n^*_{max}$  with little uncertainty. This is not the case, however, with vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate, for which the larger electron binding energies necessarily imply that electron capture occurs from relatively low-lying, much more widely spaced Rydberg levels. It is unlikely that the true maximum in the RET profile for either molecule coincides closely to a specific rubidium  $nd$  state. This leads to sizable uncertainties in the electron affinities estimated using Equation 1.11 for high dipole moment molecules. For example, an uncertainty in the determination of  $n^*_{max}$  of  $\pm 0.5$  corresponds to an uncertainty of 3 and 8 meV, for vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate, respectively. In order to obtain a smoother RET profile other alkali Rydberg sources such as cesium could be employed as well as other angular momentum states of

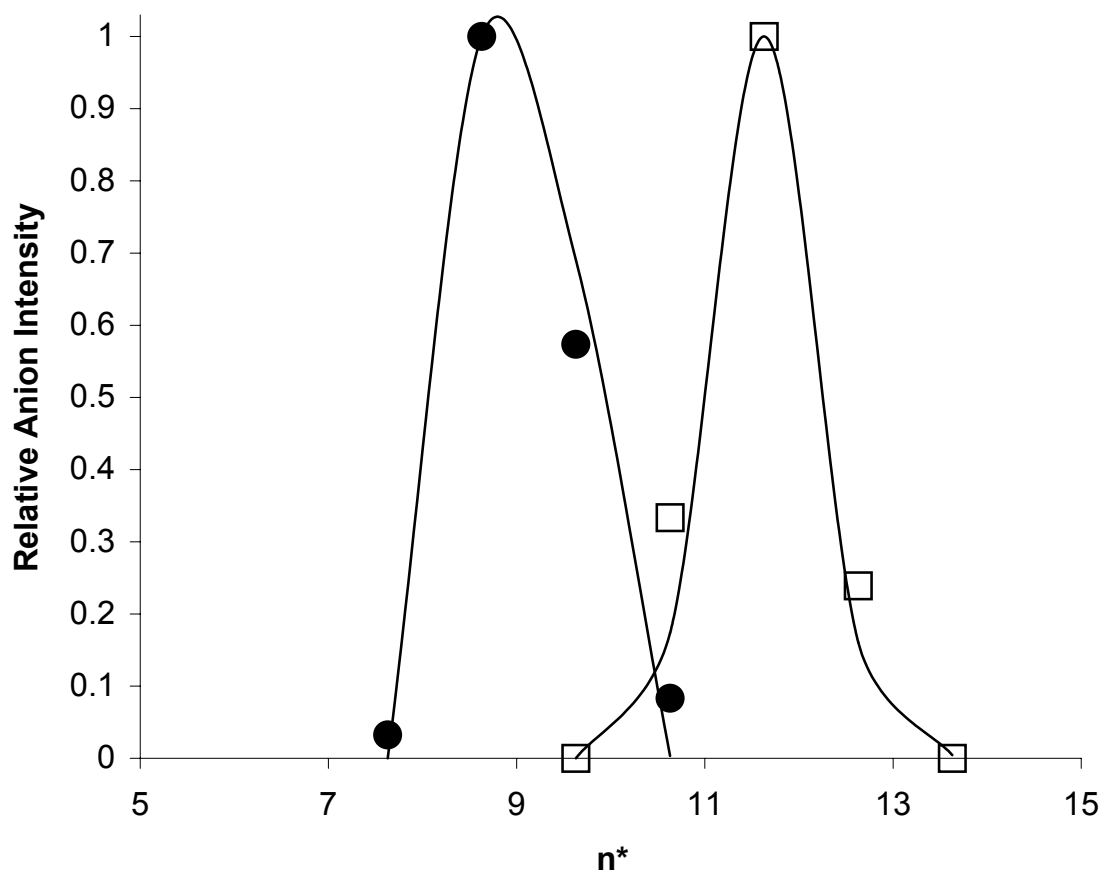


Figure 7.1 Dipole-bound anion formation rates for vinylene carbonate (squares) and ethylene carbonate (circles) from  $nd$  rubidium Rydberg states. The lines through the data are calculated using the curve-crossing model discussed in Chapter 1.

rubidium. However, this was not possible as a result of the large dipole moment and correspondingly small negative ion signal from rubidium *ns* states in this study. In some cases, there is sufficient data to fit a curve through all of the points and arrive at a “fractional” value of  $n^*_{max}$  which is expected to provide a more accurate electron affinity value. The curve shown in Figure 7.1 is an attempt at this procedure which yields  $n^*_{max} = 9.0$  and EA = 49 meV for ethylene carbonate and  $n^*_{max} = 11.6$  and EA = 24 meV for vinylene carbonate. The smooth curve for each molecule is the result of the curve-crossing model, which gives calculated electron affinities of 24 meV for vinylene carbonate and 53 meV for ethylene carbonate. The slight disagreement between Equation 1.11 and the curve-crossing model for ethylene carbonate is also seen for some of the nitrile and sulfoxide containing molecules. Kit Bowen’s group<sup>76</sup> has recently measured photoelectron spectra of ethylene carbonate and reports a binding energy of 49 meV. This spectrum is shown in Figure 7.2. Negative ions of vinylene carbonate were not observed in the photoelectron spectra, which is not surprising due to its relatively low binding energy. The negative ions formed in this apparatus occur in a discharge which is not conducive to the production of weakly-bound anions.

### Comparison with Theory

The dipole-bound anion states of vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate were calculated at the Koopmans’ theorem (KT), Hartree-Fock (HF), MP2, CCSD, and CCSD(T) levels of theory, using the MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ optimized geometries of the neutral molecules and employing the aug-cc-pVDZ basis set augmented with a set of diffuse *s* and *p* primitive Gaussian functions located at a single center on the symmetry axis. Ken Jordan’s group<sup>76</sup> at the University of Pittsburgh provided the CCSD and

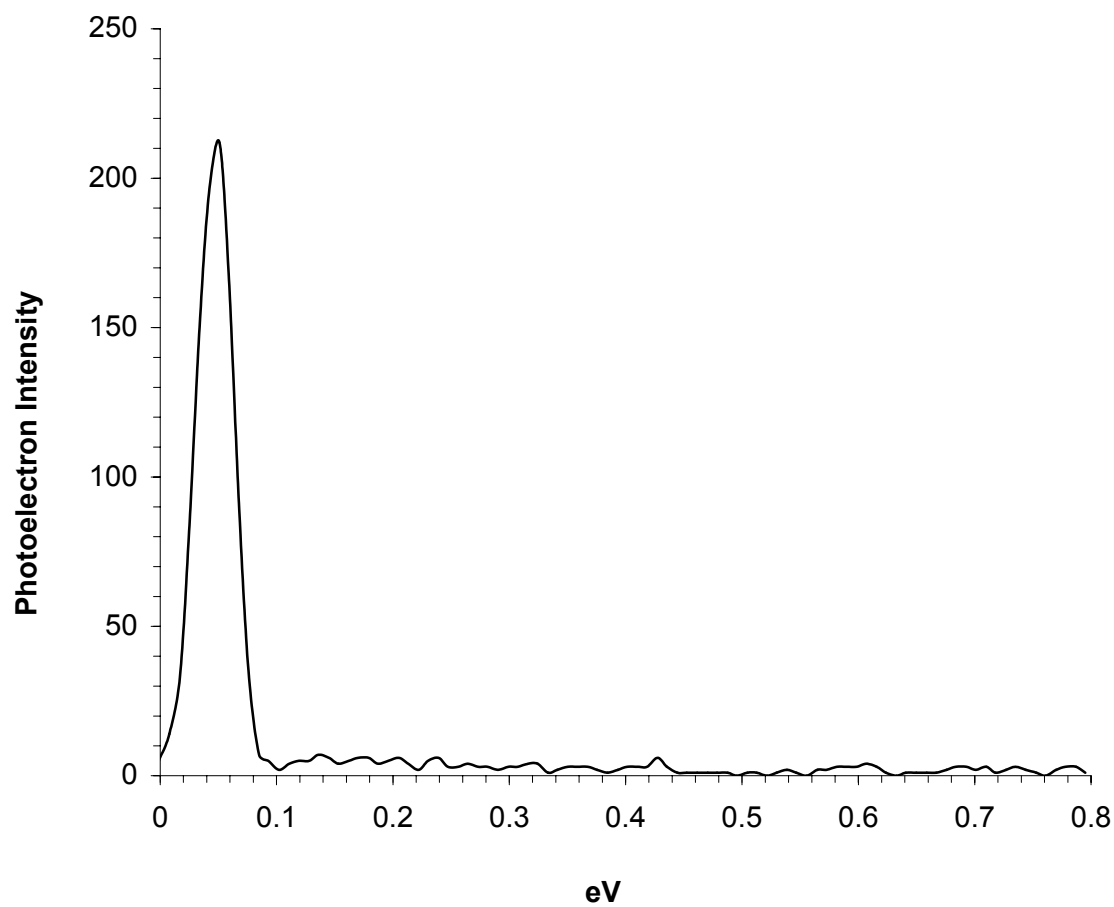


Figure 7.2 Photoelectron spectrum of ethylene carbonate. The peak corresponds to a binding energy of 49 meV. No valence-bound peak is evident.

CCSD(T) results. Shown in Figure 7.3 are the calculated dipole-bound orbitals for these molecules using the same contour interval (0.003). Whereas the orbital for vinylene carbonate is of almost spherical shape, that of ethylene carbonate is more “pear” shaped. This might be due to the influence of the two additional hydrogens and lack of a double bond in ethylene carbonate. Vinylene carbonate is found to be planar (see Figure 4.8) whereas ethylene carbonate is twisted. Shown in Table 7.1 is a summary of the calculations performed on vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate along with a comparison to the experimental values. The effect of enlarging the set of diffuse functions was investigated, however no significant change in the binding energy was observed. At the highest level of theory, the calculated electron binding energies are in excellent agreement with experiment. In addition, the electron binding energies increase by about 90% in going from the Koopmans’ Theorem to the CCSD(T) levels of theory, with a significant portion of the increase coming from high-order electron correlation effects, *i.e.*, in going from the MP2 to the CCSD(T) method. Similar trends have been found for numerous other dipole-bound anions,<sup>164-171</sup> and primarily reflect the consequence of dispersion-type interaction between the excess electron and the outer valence electrons of the polar molecule.

It should be noted that since calculations are carried out using the geometries of the neutral molecules, vertical electron affinities are obtained, whereas the RET and photodetachment experiments give adiabatic electron affinities. The close agreement among the three different electron binding energies implies that the geometries of the neutral molecules and dipole-bound anions are very similar. Nevertheless, the small difference between theory and experiment (approximately 20%) may be attributable to



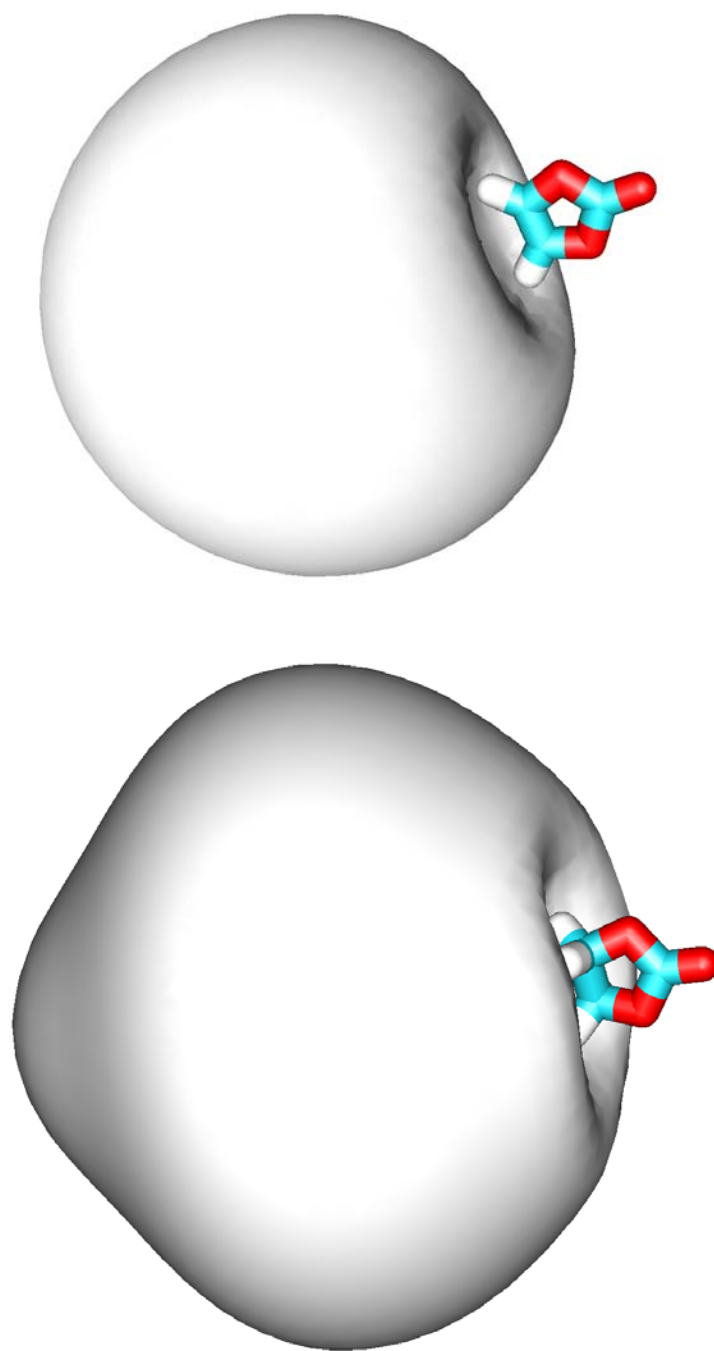


Figure 7.3 Dipole-bound anion molecular orbitals for vinylene carbonate (top) and ethylene carbonate (bottom). Whereas the orbital for vinylene carbonate is almost spherically symmetric due to the neutral's  $C_{2v}$  symmetry, the orbital for ethylene carbonate is irregularly shaped due to the additional hydrogen atoms and twisting of the C-C bond.

Table 7.1 Calculated vertical electron affinities (meV) of vinylene carbonate and ethylene carbonate.

	Vinylene Carbonate	Ethylene Carbonate
KT	11.97	23.95
HF	12.94	26.36
MP2	15.58	31.70
CCSD	20.43	40.43
CCSD(T)	20.11	40.88
Expt. <sup>a</sup>	24	49
Expt. <sup>b</sup>		49
<sup>a</sup> Using RET method.		
<sup>b</sup> Photodetachment method (Kit Bowen).		

relaxation of the dipole-bound anion. The assumption of identical geometries for dipole-bound anions and the neutral parent may be a good approximation for weakly bound anions but less so for strongly polar molecules.

## CHAPTER VIII

DIPOLE-BOUND ANION AND POSSIBLE QUADRUPOLE-BOUND ANION  
OF SUCCINONITRILEIntroduction

In order to examine the question of electron binding to a quadrupole molecule, the succinonitrile molecule (see Figure 4.8) was studied.<sup>77</sup> Succinonitrile can loosely be considered as two acetonitrile molecules (see Figure 4.5) connected by a C-C bond. Rotation about this C-C bond produces two distinct conformations. The possibility that electrons might be also bound to a molecule as a result of a large quadrupole moment was first considered theoretically by Jordan and Liebman.<sup>50</sup> These authors predicted a rather large binding energy for the  $(\text{BeO})_2$  dimer of 0.65 eV. Gutowski and Skurski<sup>172</sup> have also performed calculations for the  $(\text{BeO})_2$  dimer and suggest that the  $D_{2h}$  ground state would support a quadrupole-bound anion. On the other hand, Gutsev et al.,<sup>87</sup> using the criterion that quadrupole-binding should be approximately as diffuse as that for the dipole-bound anion, could find no evidence of a diffuse bound state in  $(\text{BeO})_2^-$ . They find an even more tightly bound valence type anion with a binding energy of 0.9 eV. In a related study, Gutowski et al.<sup>172</sup> presented experimental and theoretical studies of  $(\text{MgO})_n$  ( $n=1-5$ ) clusters and found electron affinities on the order of one eV which they attribute to quadrupole-bound anions. However, using the argument of Gutsev et al.<sup>87</sup> these species might be better described as valence bound anions.

In 1990, Prasad, Wallis and Herman<sup>173,174</sup> calculated the binding energy of an electron to a finite linear electric quadrupole (Q) in two configurations: (A) one which has two positive charges each of charge  $+q$ , symmetrically placed about a negative charge

of  $-2q$  and (B) has the charges reversed. Their calculations predict that the minimum quadrupole moment  $Q_{\min}$  required to bind an electron is  $Q_{\min}(A) = 21$  a.u. and  $Q_{\min}(B) = 2.66$  a.u. Other experimental and theoretical studies have considered the possibility of quadrupole-bound anions. Compton, Dunning and Nordlander<sup>175</sup> reported pseudopotential calculations which suggest that an electron could be bound to the quadrupole field of carbon disulfide ( $Q = +3.3$  a.u.) and might explain some anomalies in experiments of Rydberg charge exchange involving  $CS_2$ . Unfortunately, Gutsev, Bartlett, and Compton<sup>176</sup> reported more elaborate calculations that did not support a bound quadrupole anion for  $CS_2$ . Finally, Defrancois et al.<sup>69</sup> have observed Rydberg charge transfer from highly excited atoms to para-dinitrobenzene (pDNB) which they attribute to a quadrupole-bound anion state. Para-dinitrobenzene has a zero dipole moment and quadrupole moment tensor elements of  $Q_{xx} = +45$  a.u.,  $Q_{yy} = -59$  a.u. and  $Q_{zz} = +14$  a.u. These results were complicated by the fact that pDNB also has a valence anion state. Thus upon consideration of these contributions, there is no firm experimental evidence for the existence of quadrupole bound anions at this point. In addition, as a result of the shorter range of the quadrupole potential as compared to the dipole potential, there is no convenient prediction as to the minimum quadrupole moment required to bind an excess electron.

Succinonitrile exists in two forms, an *anti* form which has a zero dipole moment and a *gauche* form, which has a large dipole moment of about 6 Debye (see Figure 4.8 for conformational geometries). However, the *anti* form (sometimes incorrectly called *trans* in the literature), has a rather large quadrupole moment and there is little doubt that a dipole-bound anion should exist for the *gauche* form. Desfrançois<sup>77</sup> has calculated the

quadrupole moment of *anti*-succinonitrile at the MP2/6-31++G\*\* and Density Functional Theory (DFT) levels of theory to be -47 and -45 a.u.

### Results and Discussion

The RET spectrum for succinonitrile seeded in a helium nozzle jet expansion is shown in Figure 8.1. When compared to the dipole-bound spectra for the other molecules studied it is very unusual for a number of reasons. The first unusual aspect is that although a sharp peak is observed at  $n^* \approx 12$  there is negative ion formation over a wide range of  $n^*$ . RET leading up to very high  $n^*$  generally is observed for molecules which have a valence negative ion state. The maximum at  $n^* \approx 12$  correlates to an electron affinity of approximately 22 meV using Equation 1.11. This in turn correlates to a dipole moment in the range of 4.5 – 5 Debye and does not correspond to the dipole moment of the *gauche* form (calculated to be 5.7 Debye). For a dipole moment of 5.7 D an electron affinity of approximately 100 meV is expected. Thus it is tempting to assume that this peak corresponds to the quadrupole-bound state of the *anti* form. However, if this represents the quadrupole-bound state, one could ask, “Where is the dipole-bound state for the *gauche* form?” since we expect both forms to be present in the nozzle jet expansion. To answer this question careful experiments were performed at low  $n^*$ . A constant concentration of SF<sub>6</sub> and succinonitrile was used to generate data points of  $n$  values down to  $6d$ . The succinonitrile negative ion yield was compared to the SF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup> yield and a small enhancement in succinonitrile negative ion signal was observed at  $nd = 8$  ( $n^* \approx 6.7$ ), which corresponds to an electron affinity of approximately 114 meV. Although this “peak” is not obvious, many runs over this region consistently provided evidence for a rise in the signal compared to SF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup>. However, with Rydberg states

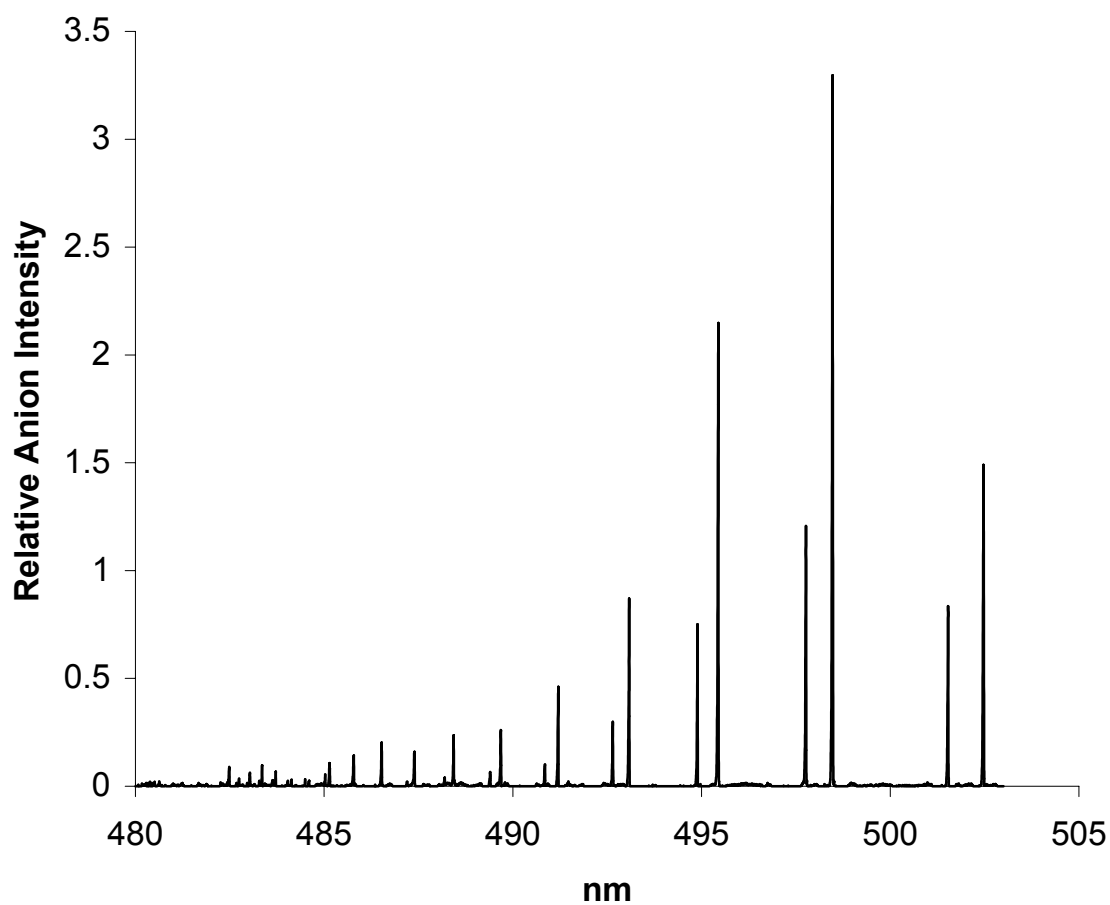


Figure 8.1 Two-color negative ion formation spectrum for succinonitrile.

so far apart at these low values of  $n$ , the true maximum almost certainly lies at some fractional value of  $n^*$ . As in the case of ethylene carbonate, using other Rydberg atoms, such as cesium, might enhance the data. The negative ion signal was too small to be observed from  $ns$  Rydberg levels. The resulting plot of relative negative ion signal of succinonitrile as a function of  $n^*$  is shown in Figure 8.2. Kit Bowen's group<sup>77</sup> at Johns Hopkins University has recently provided evidence for this interpretation using photoelectron spectrometry of the succinonitrile anion formed in a discharge. They obtain an electron affinity of 108 meV. Many studies of the Bowen group have found that their experiment does not allow for the detection of low electron affinity negative ions ( $EA < 50$  meV) and therefore they do not see the lower electron affinity state of succinonitrile. It is also important to point out that their observation also confirms the lack of a valence-bound state for succinonitrile. Desfrancois<sup>77</sup> has also looked at succinonitrile negative ions created with Xe  $nf$  Rydberg atoms. He obtains an identical electron affinity as observed here from both RET and field ionization (22 meV from both).

A potential energy curve corresponding to the rotation of the C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>3</sub> bond (the central bond) in neutral succinonitrile is shown in Figure 8.3. Energies were calculated at the MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ level of theory using *Gaussian 98* and the *opt=modredundant* command. The input file for this calculation is shown in Figure 8.4. The energy difference between the two conformations is rather small with the *anti* form lying lower than the *gauche*. At this level of theory this energy difference is 0.036 eV or about 0.8 kcal per mole. This corresponds to an equilibrium mixture of approximately 80% *anti* and 20% *gauche* at 300 K. Assuming that the molecules are locked into these



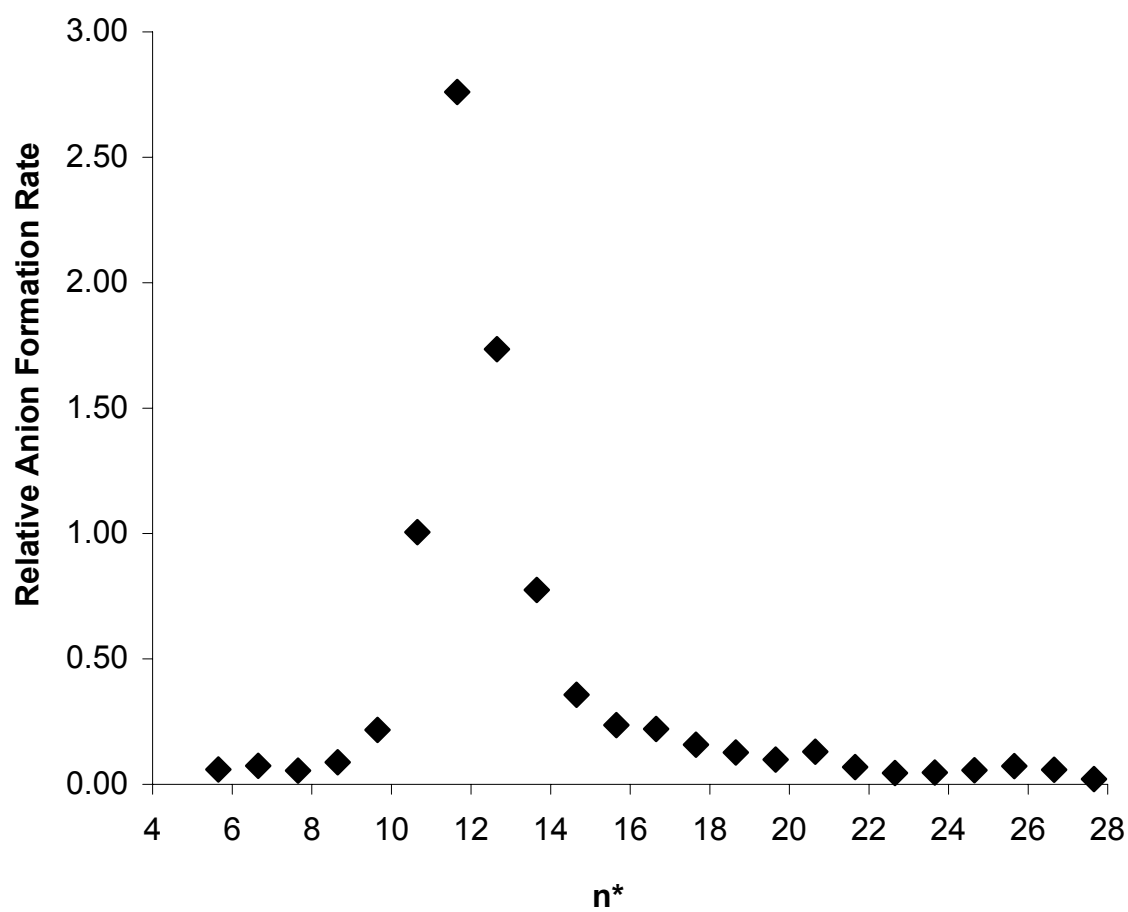


Figure 8.2 Relative anion formation rates for succinonitrile over a wide range of  $n^*$ .

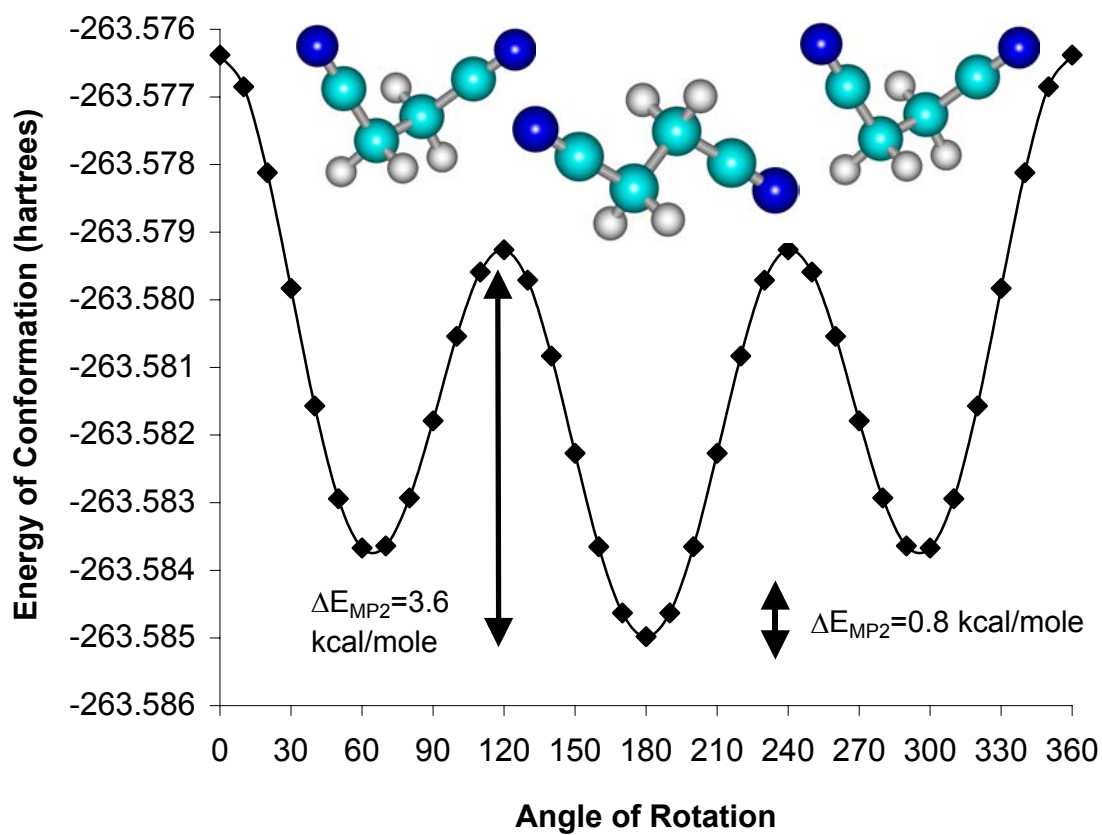


Figure 8.3 Potential energy curve for the rotation of the C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>3</sub> bond in succinonitrile. 180° corresponds to the *anti* form.

---

```

%mem=800mb

#mp2/aug-cc-pvdz opt=modredundant scf=tight

succinonitrile opt=modredundant relaxed potential surface scan

0 1
C
C,1,R2
C,1,R3,2,A3
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0
N,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0
N,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0
Variables:
R2=1.5469926
R3=1.47270326
R4=1.10070614
R5=1.10070747
R6=1.47270143
R7=1.18645576
R8=1.10070881
R9=1.10070231
R10=1.18645579
A3=110.38822553
A4=110.17239081
A5=110.17152323
A6=110.38910486
A7=178.17619506
A8=110.17086287
A9=110.17229969
A10=178.1764146
D4=-120.56581968
D5=120.5645879
D6=-179.99969128
D7=0.04564224
D8=-120.56656103
D9=120.56518989
D10=0.58173307

6 2 1 3 = -180.0 S 18 -10.0

```

---

Figure 8.4 *Gaussian 98* input file for the calculation of a number of conformational energies of succinonitrile. The *opt=modredundant* command allows for one variable to be adjusted while keeping all others constant. In this case the angle formed by the two acetonitrile groups is adjusted so that the molecule gradually moves from the *anti* to the *gauche* form.

conformations at the time of the nozzle jet supersonic expansion,<sup>151,152</sup> anions from both conformations are expected. At the present time it is suggested that both conformers are observed in the RET experiment with the quadrupole-bound anion in greater abundance as a result of the greater abundance of the *anti* conformer. The dipole-bound anion is seen exclusively in the discharge experiments. This is consistent with many other studies of the discharge technique: only large binding energy anions are observed ( $EA > 40$  meV).

Shown in Figure 8.5 is the same potential energy curve as in Figure 8.3 with the experimental electron affinities sketched in as a dotted line. The potential energy of the anion in the region between the two minima is unknown and has simply been estimated from the neutral. From this it can be seen that the dipole-bound anion of the *gauche* conformer is now the global minimum. The possibility of tunneling from one potential minimum to the other (*anti/gauche* transformation) was investigated but determined to be unlikely. The large barrier estimated between the two (3.6 kcal/mole) also makes conversion from one anion to the other unlikely. The possibility that the quadrupole-bound state acts as a doorway to the dipole-bound state does not seem likely since field detachment data corresponds to the low electron affinity. Collisions or photoexcitation might, however, interconnect the two states. Shown in Figure 8.6 is the dipole-bound molecular orbital for the *gauche* form and what is taken to be the quadrupole-bound molecular orbital for the *anti* form. Although the dipole-bound state is shown to be bound by Koopmans' Theorem, the quadrupole bound state is not. The "doughnut" shape of this molecular orbital (the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital for the *anti* form) is what is expected for a quadrupole-bound state for this molecular geometry.

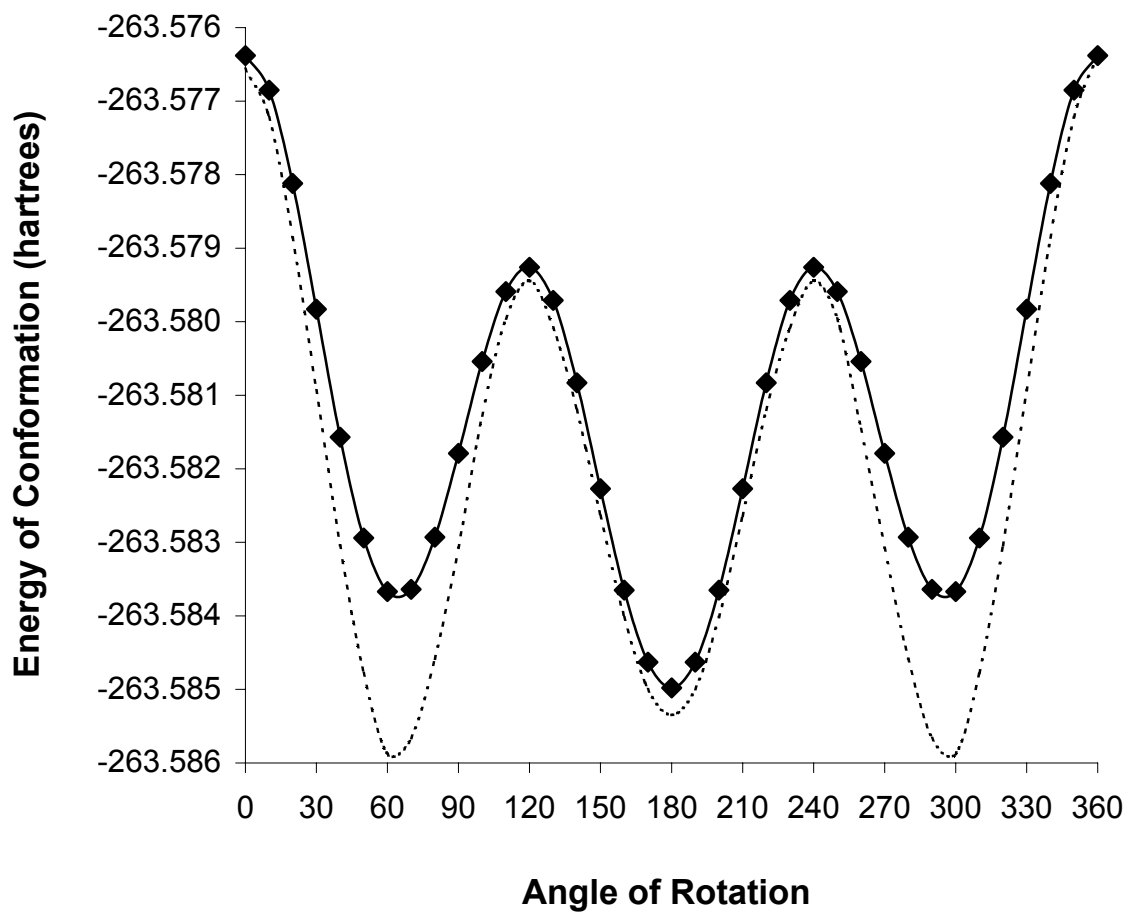


Figure 8.5 Potential energy curve for the rotation of the C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>3</sub> bond in succinonitrile (solid line) and possible negative ion potential energy curve (dashed).

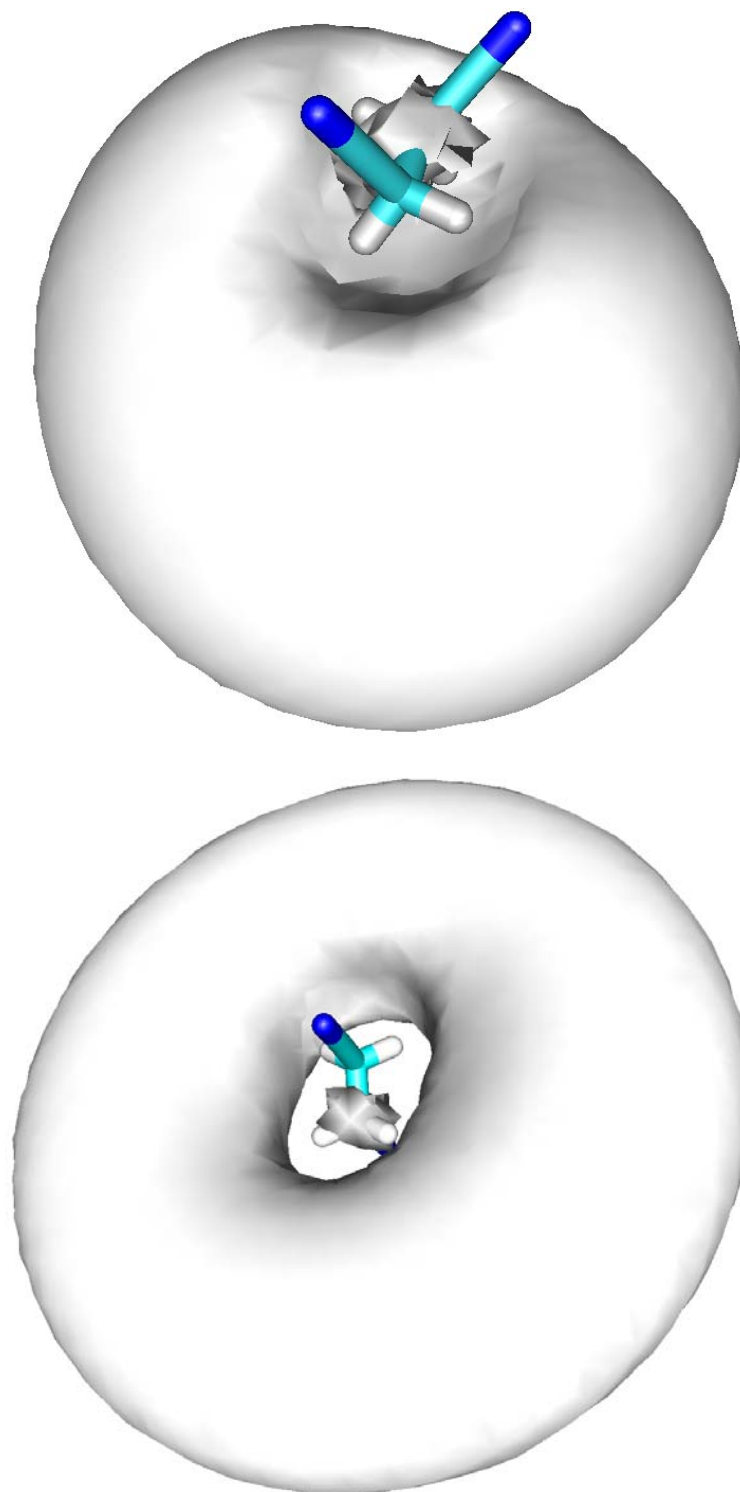


Figure 8.6 Dipole-bound molecular orbital for *anti*-succinonitrile (top) and possible quadrupole-bound molecular orbital for *gauche*-succinonitrile (bottom).

## CHAPTER IX

## CONCLUSIONS

This dissertation presents studies of a large number of dipole-bound anions of compounds with different physical properties. Theoretical calculations are provided along with the measurements in order to examine the molecular properties affecting electron binding energies. Shown in Figure 9.1 is a plot of the electron affinities of all of the molecules studied as a function of their dipole moments. A line is provided as a guide to the eye when observing the trend and has no physical interpretation. From the plot it is apparent that electron affinity increases rapidly with dipole moment following an initial critical value of  $\sim 2.5$  D. Fermi and Teller<sup>9</sup> first derived 1.625 Debye as the minimum dipole moment for the fictitious “point dipole” to bind an electron. Wallis<sup>16</sup> later showed that the binding energy to a point dipole was very small ( $<1$  meV) below  $\sim 2.5$  Debye but rapidly increased above this value. The dependence of electron binding energy versus the point dipole predicted by Wallis is also shown in Figure 9.1. Later, Garrett and Crawford<sup>18-27</sup> showed that for any real, rotating polar molecule, this minimum dipole moment had to be much higher, on the order of 2.5 Debye. The experimental plot in Figure 9.1 agrees with this prediction. Indeed, creating anions of the molecules with the lowest dipole moments (especially acetaldehyde and propanal) was experimentally challenging. Small electric fields, on the order of 100 V/cm, efficiently field detach the excess electron. For lower electron affinities than this minimum value experimentally observed here (0.6 meV) even smaller electric fields would be required. This makes the experimental observation of such anions very challenging.

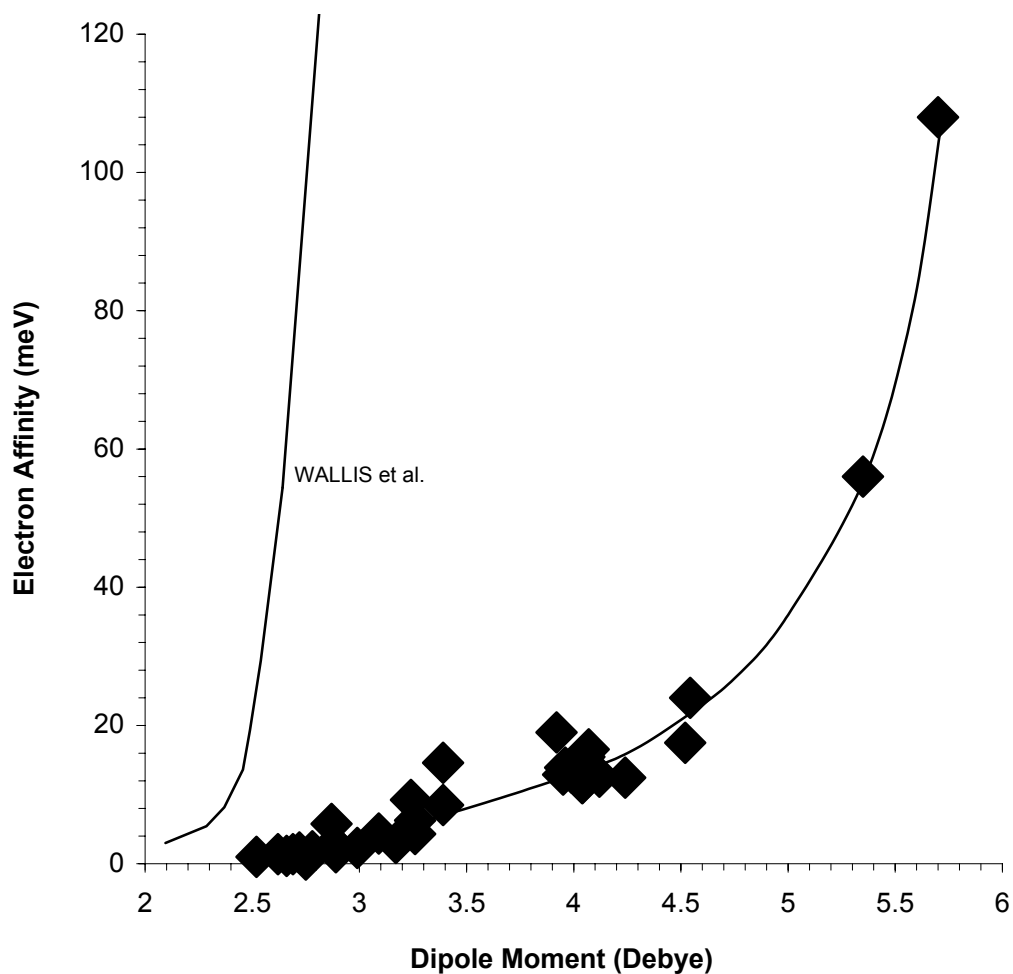


Figure 9.1 Electron affinity as a function of dipole moment for 32 dipole-bound anions. The smooth curve is drawn as an aid to the eye when viewing and has no scientific basis. The 1960 theoretical curve by Wallis<sup>16</sup> is shown for comparison.



For the most part, the electron affinity values for the compounds studied here lie along a central line in Figure 9.1. However, EA values for a number of molecules lie above or below this line. One possibility for this “scatter” is that the experimental dipole moments for some of these molecules are not correct. A good example of this is the case of cyclohexanone. If the theoretical dipole moment is used in place of the experimental value, the electron affinity for cyclohexanone is in agreement with the other molecules. Additionally, if all of the carbonyl compounds’ electron affinities are plotted as a function of theoretical dipole moment there is a smooth and continuous trend of increasing electron affinity with dipole moment. Exceptions to this, however, are the two lowest dipole moment molecules, propanal and pivalaldehyde, and the smallest molecule, acetaldehyde. Reasons for their anomalous electron affinities might lie in the molecular polarizabilities for these molecules. Other deviations from the curve in Figure 9.1 include the second RET peaks for 3-methylcyclohexanone and glycol sulfite. The two EA values for these molecules are still not understood. The general scatter among the nitriles and sulfoxides also require further explanation. The calculated dipole moments of the sulfoxides almost certainly contain a large amount of error, based upon the calculations using dimethyl sulfoxide. In order to obtain more reliable theoretical values larger basis sets must be used. For the nitriles the scatter in data points about the line seems to be due to the “shapes” of the molecules in relation to the diffuse dipole-bound orbital. Increasing dispersion interactions of the dipole-bound electron with electrons in the molecule might be the explanation for this local disagreement. Over a wide range of dipole moments from 2.5 to 6 D, however, there is a steady trend of increasing dipole moment. The slope of this curve depends heavily on the values at large dipole moment.

Any experimental error in the electron affinity values for ethylene carbonate and succinonitrile would drastically affect the shape of the curve.

There is uncertainty in most of the experimental electron affinity values of dipole-bound anions. The empirical relation (Equation 1.11) that relates  $n^*$  to electron affinity is not derived from first principles but rather relies upon a theoretical curve-crossing model. The effect of reaction conditions (such as relative velocities of the reactants) also has been shown to affect application of this model to reproduce consistent electron affinities. Field detachment data is more trustworthy but again is based upon theoretical assumptions. Photoelectron values for some of the higher electron affinity molecules represent direct measurements and are perhaps the most reliable electron affinities available, but these can only be applied to electron affinities greater than  $\sim 50$  meV. The best method for the determination of electron affinities of dipole-bound anions would be direct photodetachment of the excess electron and measurement of the electron energy either through an electrostatic energy analyzer or through time of flight analysis. This would be a direct measurement of the adiabatic electron affinity without the assumption inherent in field detachment or RET spectra. However, even for photodetachment spectroscopy the uncertainty lies in the range of 5 meV at best.

The study of dipole-bound anions promises to yield insight into the weak interactions of electrons with molecules, surfaces,<sup>177,178</sup> and perhaps even biological systems.<sup>179,180</sup> The notion has even been made recently that the diffuse interstellar bands are due to dipole-bound states.<sup>181</sup> The idea of electron transport along surfaces and in biological systems is not very well understood. If polar molecules are distributed along a surface one can imagine resonant electron transport from one molecule to another

through weak interactions, such as with the dipole- or quadrupole-bound anions. Although biological systems are far from the gas phase, the notion of solvated electrons and electrons being bound to multipole moments of molecules is a topic that has much promise. Future experiments studying resonance charge transfer from one polar molecule to another is an important next step in examining this special class of negative ions.

## REFERENCES

1. H. Hotop and W. C. Lineberger, J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data **14**, 735 (1985).
2. K. R. Lykke, K. K. Murray, and W. C. Lineberger, Phys. Rev. A **43**, 6104 (1991).
3. C. L. Pekeris, Phys. Rev. **126**, 1470 (1962).
4. C. E. Melton, *Principles of Mass Spectrometry and Negative Ions* (Marcel Dekker, New York, 1970).
5. H. S. W. Massey, *Negative Ions* (Cambridge University Press, London, 1976).
6. B. M. Smirnov, *Negative Ions* (McGraw-Hill, New York, 1982).
7. G. J. Schulz, Rev. Mod. Phys. **45**, 378 (1973).
8. G. J. Schulz, Rev. Mod. Phys. **45**, 423 (1973).
9. E. Fermi and E. Teller, Phys. Rev. **72**, 406 (1947).
10. A. S. Wightman, Phys. Rev. **77**, 521 (1949).
11. J. E. Turner and K. Fox, Phys. Rev. Lett. **23**, 547 (1966).
12. M. H. Mittleman and V. P. Meyerscough, Phys. Lett. **23**, 545 (1966).
13. J. M. Levy-Leblond, Phys. Rev. **153**, 1 (1967).
14. W. B. Brown and R. E. Roberts, J. Chem. Phys. **46**, 2006 (1967).
15. J. E. Turner, Am. J. Phys. **45**, 758 (1977).
16. R. F. Wallis, R. Herman, and H. W. Milnes, J. Mol. Spectrosc. **4**, 51 (1960).
17. J. E. Turner, V.E. Anderson, and K. Fox, Phys. Rev. **174**, 81 (1968).
18. W. R. Garrett, Chem. Phys. Lett. **5**, 393 (1970).
19. W. R. Garrett, Phys. Rev. A **3**, 961 (1971).
20. O. H. Crawford, Mol. Phys. **20**, 585 (1971).
21. W. R. Garrett, Mol. Phys. **24**, 465 (1972).
22. O. H. Crawford and W. R. Garrett, J. Chem. Phys. **66**, 4968 (1977).
23. W. R. Garrett, J. Chem. Phys. **69**, 2621 (1978).
24. W. R. Garrett, Chem. Phys. Lett. **62**, 325 (1979).
25. W. R. Garrett, J. Chem. Phys. **71**, 651 (1979).
26. W. R. Garrett, J. Chem. Phys. **73**, 5721 (1980).
27. W. R. Garrett, J. Chem. Phys. **77**, 3666 (1982).
28. J. A. D. Stockdale, F. J. Davis, R. N. Compton, and C. E. Klots, J. Chem. Phys. **60**, 4279 (1974).
29. S. F. Wong and G. Schulz, Phys. Rev. Lett. **33**, 134 (1974).
30. K. Rohr and F. Linder, J. Phys. B **9**, 2521 (1976).
31. A. H. Zimmerman and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **66**, 5823 (1977).
32. R. L. Jackson, A. H. Zimmerman, and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **71**, 2088 (1979).
33. R. L. Jackson, P. C. Hiberty, and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **74**, 3705 (1981).
34. R. D. Mead, K. R. Lykke, W. C. Lineberger, J. Marks, and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **81**, 4883 (1984).
35. J. Marks, P. B. Comita, and J. I. Brauman, J. Am. Chem. Soc. **107**, 3718 (1985).
36. J. Marks, D. M. Wetzel, P. B. Comita, and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **84**, 5284 (1986).
37. E. A. Brinkman, S. Berger, J. Marks, and J. I. Brauman, J. Chem. Phys. **99**, 7586 (1993).
38. K. R. Lykke, R. D. Mead, and W. C. Lineberger, Phys. Rev. Lett. **52**, 2221

- (1984).
39. K. R. Lykke, D. M. Neumark, T. Anderson, V. Trapa, and W. C. Lineberger, in *Laser Spectroscopy VII*, T. W. Hansch and Y. R. Shen, editors, (Springer, Berlin, 1985).
  40. T. Anderson, K. R. Lykke, D. M. Neumark, and W. C. Lineberger, *J. Chem. Phys.* **87**, 1858 (1987).
  41. K. R. Lykke, D. M. Neumark, T. Anderson, V. J. Trapa, and W. C. Lineberger, *J. Chem. Phys.* **87**, 6482 (1987).
  42. J. Marks, J. I. Brauman, R. D. Mead, K. R. Lykke, and W. C. Lineberger, *J. Chem. Phys.* **88**, 6785 (1988).
  43. A. S. Mullin, K. K. Murray, C. P. Schultz, D. M. Szaflarski, and W. C. Lineberger, *Chem. Phys.* **166**, 207 (1992).
  44. A. S. Mullins, K. K. Murray, C. P. Schultz, and W. C. Lineberger, *J. Phys. Chem.* **97**, 10281 (1993).
  45. K. D. Jordan and W. Luken, *J. Chem. Phys.* **64**, 2760 (1976).
  46. K. D. Jordan, K. M. Griffing, J. Kenney, E. L. Anderson, and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **64**, 4730 (1976).
  47. K. D. Jordan, *J. Chem. Phys.* **66**, 3305 (1977).
  48. K. D. Jordan and J. J. Wendoloski, *Chem. Phys.* **21**, 145 (1977).
  49. K. D. Jordan, *Acc. Chem. Res.* **12**, 36 (1979).
  50. K. D. Jordan and J. F. Liebman, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **62**, 143 (1979).
  51. R. W. Wetmore, H. F. Schaefer III, C. P. Hiberty, and J. I. Brauman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **102**, 5470 (1980).
  52. L. Adamowicz and E. A. McCullough, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **107**, 72 (1984).
  53. J. Simons and K. D. Jordan, *Chem. Rev.* **87**, 535 (1987).
  54. D. C. Clary, *J. Phys. Chem.* **92**, 3173 (1988).
  55. J. V. Coe, G. H. Lee, J. G. Eaton, S. T. Arnold, H. W. Sarkas, K. H. Bowen, C. Ludewigt, H. Haberland, D. R. Worsnop, *J. Chem. Phys.* **92**, 3980 (1990).
  56. C. Desfr  ois, N. A. Khelifa, A. Lisfi, J. P. Schermann, J. G. Eaton, K. H. Bowen, *J. Chem. Phys.* **95**, 7760 (1991).
  57. C. Desfr  ois, B. Baillon, J. P. Schermann, S. T. Arnold, J. H. Hendricks, K. H. Bowen, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **72**, 48 (1994).
  58. J. H. Hendricks, S. A. Lyapustina, H. L. de Clercq, J. T. Snodgrass, and K. H. Bowen, *J. Chem. Phys.* **104**, 7788 (1996).
  59. R. Hashemi, E. Illenberger, *J. Phys. Chem.* **95**, 6402 (1991).
  60. C. Desfr  ois, H. Abdoul-Carime, N. Khelifa, and J. P. Schermann, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **73**, 2436 (1994).
  61. C. E. H. Dessent, C. G. Bailey, and M. J. Johnson, *Chem. Phys.* **102**, 6335 (1995).
  62. C. Desfr  ois, H. Abdoul-Carime, N. Khelifa, J. P. Schermann, V. Brenner, and P. Millie, *J. Chem. Phys.* **102**, 4952 (1995).
  63. C. Desfr  ois, *Phys. Rev. A* **51**, 3667 (1995).
  64. C. Desfr  ois, H. Abdoul-Carime, and J. P. Schermann, *J. Chem. Phys.* **104**, 7792 (1996).
  65. C. Desfr  ois, H. Abdoul-Carime, and J. P. Schermann, *Int. J., Mod. Phys. B*

- 10**, 1339 (1996).
66. R. N. Compton, H. S. Carman, Jr., C. Desfrancois, H. Abdoul-Carmine, J. P. Schermann, J. H. Hendricks, S. A. Lyapustina, and K. H. Bowen, *J. Chem. Phys.* **105**, 3472 (1996).
67. R. Abdoul-Carime, and C. Desfrancois, *Eur. Phys. J. D* **2**, 149 (1998).
68. C. Desfrancois, H. Abdoul-Carime, S. Carles, V. Périquet, J. P. Schermann, D. M. A. Smith, and L. Adamowicz, *J. Chem. Phys.* **110**, 11876 (1999).
69. C. Desfrancois, V. Périquet, S. A. Lyapustina, T. P. Lippa, D. W. Robinson, K. H. Bowen, H. Nonaka, and R. N. Compton, *J. Chem. Phys.* **111**, 4569 (1999).
70. G. H. Lee, S. T. Arnold, J. G. Eaton, and K. H. Bowen, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **321**, 333 (2000).
71. S. Carles, C. Desfrancois, J. P. Schermann, J. Berges, and C. Houee-Levin, *Int. J. Mass. Spec.* **205**, 227 (2001).
72. S. Carles, C. Desfrancois, J. P. Schermann, A. F. Jalbout, and L. Adamowicz, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **334**, 374 (2001).
73. R. N. Compton and N. I. Hammer, "Multipole-Bound Molecular Anions" in *Advances in Gas-Phase Ion Chemistry Volume 4*, edited by N. Adams and L. Babcock (Elsevier Science, 2001).
74. N. I. Hammer, F. Gao, R. M. Pagni, and R. N. Compton, "Charge Transfer Reactions between Chiral Rydberg Atoms and Chiral Molecules," *J. Chem. Phys.* **117**, 4299 (2002).
75. N. I. Hammer, K. Diri, K. D. Jordan, C. Desfrancois, and R. N. Compton, "Dipole-Bound Anions of Carbonyl, Nitrile, and Sulfoxide Containing Molecules," to be published.
76. N. I. Hammer, K. Diri, K. D. Jordan, D. Radisic, K. H. Bowen, and R. N. Compton, "Dipole-Bound Anions of Highly Polar Molecules: Ethylene Carbonate and Vinylene Carbonate," to be published.
77. C. Desfrancois, V. Périquet, Y. Bouteiller, L. Adamowicz, K.H. Bowen, J.P. Schermann, N.I. Hammer, and R.N. Compton, "Electron Binding to Quadrupolar Molecules: Succinonitrile," to be published.
78. G. L. Gutsev, A. L. Sobolewski, and L. Adamowicz, *Chem. Phys.* **196**, 1 (1995).
79. G. L. Gutsev and L. Adamowicz, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **235**, 377 (1995).
80. G. L. Gutsev and L. Adamowicz, *J. Phys. Chem.* **99**, 13412 (1995).
81. G. L. Gutsev and R. J. Bartlett, *J. Chem. Phys.* **105**, 8785 (1996).
82. T. Sommerfeld, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **4**, 2511 (2002).
83. R. Ramaekers, D. M. A. Smith, J. Smets, and L. Adamowicz, *J. Chem. Phys.* **107**, 9475 (1997).
84. G. L. Gutsev, M. Nooijen, and R. J. Bartlett, *Phys. Rev. A* **57**, 1646 (1998).
85. D. M. A. Smith, J. Smets, Y. Elkadi, and L. Adamowicz, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **305**, 169 (1999).
86. H. Chen and W. Sheua, *J. Chem. Phys.* **110**, 9032 (1999)
87. G. L. Gutsev, P. Jena, and R. J. Bartlett, *J. Chem. Phys.* **111**, 504 (1999).
88. P. Skurski, M. Gutowski, and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **111**, 9469 (1999).
89. P. Skurski and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **112**, 6563 (2000).

90. M. Gutowski, P. Skurski, and J. Simons, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **122**, 10159 (2000).
91. P. Skurski, M. Gutowski, and J. Simons, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **322**, 175 (2000).
92. M. Gutowski, P. Skurski, and J. Simons, *Int. J. Mass. Spec.* **201**, 245 (2000).
93. P. Skurski, M. Gutowski, and J. Simons, *Int. J. Quan. Chem.* **76**, 197 (2000).
94. P. Skurski, M. Gutowski, and J. Simons, *Int. J. Quan. Chem.* **80**, 1024 (2000).
95. P. Skurski and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **115**, 8373 (2001).
96. P. Skurski and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **115**, 10731 (2001).
97. P. Skurski and J. Simons, *J. Chem. Phys.* **116**, 6118 (2002).
98. F. Wang and K. D. Jordan, *J. Chem. Phys.* **114**, 10717 (2001).
99. F. Wang and K. D. Jordan, *J. Chem. Phys.* **116**, 6973 (2002).
100. K. D. Jordan and F. Wang, *Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **54**, 367 (2003).
101. Moore, C. E. *Atomic Energy Levels*, National Bureau of Standards, 1952.
102. W. L. Fite, "Expansion of Gases from Molecular Beam Sources," *Research Note #1*, (Extranuclear Laboratories, Inc., 1971).
103. J. E. Mathis, "High Resolution Multi- and Single-Photon Electron Spectroscopy Using a Hemispherical Electron Spectrometer with Position-Sensitive Detection," Ph. D. Dissertation, (University of Tennessee, 1995).
104. N. I. Hammer and R. N. Compton, "Effects of Electric Fields and Collisions on Highly Excited Rubidium Atoms," *Eur. Phys. J. D*, in press.
105. R. N. Compton, in *The Role of Rydberg States in Spectroscopy and Photochemistry*, edited by C. Sandorfy (Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1999).
106. S. H. Lin, Y. Fujimura, H. J. Neusser, and E. W. Schlag, *Multiphoton Spectroscopy of Molecules* (Academic Press, London, 1984).
107. F. H. M. Faisal, *Theory of Multiphoton Processes* (Plenum Press, New York, 1987).
108. *Multiphoton Ionization of Atoms*, edited by S. L. Chin and P. Lambropoulos (Academic Press, Toronto, 1984).
109. P. Lambropoulos, "Topics on Multiphoton Processes in Atoms" in *Advances in Atomic and Molecular Physics*, edited by D. R. Bates and B. Bederson (Academic Press, New York, 1976).
110. N. I. Hammer and R. N. Compton, "Effects of dc Electric Fields on Multiphoton Ionization of Rubidium Atoms at Low and High Densities" in *Tenth International Symposium on RIS Proceedings*, edited by J. Parks and J. Young, (American Institute of Physics, 2001).
111. K. P. Huber and G. Herzberg, *Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure IV: Constants of Diatomic Molecules*, (Van Nostrand Reinhold Company, New York, 1979).
112. W. Christian, R. N. Compton, J. A. D. Stockdale, J. C. Miller, C. D. Cooper, X. Tang, and P. Lambropoulos, *Phys. Rev. A*, **30**, 1775 (1984).
113. R. F. Stebbings and F. B. Dunning, *Rydberg States of Atoms and Molecules*, (Cambridge Press, 1983).
114. I. L. Beigman and V. S. Lebedev, *Phys. Rep.* **250**, 95 (1995).
115. B. L. Feringa and R. A. van Delden, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **38**, 3418 (1977).
116. W.A. Bonner, *Origin of Life* **21**, 59 (1996).
117. H. Rau, *Chem. Rev.* **83**, 535 (1983).



118. G. Balavoine, A. Moradpour and H.B. Kagan, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **96**, 5152 (1974).
119. P. Frank, W. A. Bonner and R. N. Zare, *On One Hand But Not The Other: The Challenge of the Origin and Survival of Homochirality in Prebiotic Chemistry for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, edited by E. Keinan and I. Schechter (Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, Germany, 2000).
120. R.N. Compton and R.M. Pagni, in *Advances in Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, B. Bederson, Ed. (Elsevier Science, New York, 2002).
121. *Asymmetric Synthesis* Edited by J.D. Morrison, (Academic, New York, 1985).
122. L. D. Barron, *Mol. Phys.* **43**, 1395 (1981).
123. L. D. Barron *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **123**, 423 (1986).
124. L. D. Barron *J. Am. Chem.Soc.* **108**, 5339 (1986).
125. L. E. Cuellar, C. S. Feigerle, H. S. Carman, R. N. Compton, *Phys. Rev. A*, **43**, 6432 (1991).
126. C. S. Feigerle, R. N. Compton, L. E. Cuellar, N. A. Cherepkov, L. V. Chernysheva, *Phys. Rev. A*, **53** 4183 (1996).
127. S. A. Harris and P. R. Brooks, *J. Chem. Phys.* **114**, 10569 (2001).
128. *Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 74<sup>th</sup> Edition, edited by D. R. Lide (CRC, Boca Raton, 1994).
129. J. Randall, J. A. Hardy, and A. P. Cox, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2*, **84**, 1199, (1988).
130. O. L. Stiefvater, *Z. Naturforsch.* **41a**, 783, (1986).
131. P. Ausloos and S. G. Lias, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **103**, 3641 (1981).
132. Y.S. Li, *J. Mol. Spec.* **104**, 302 (1984).
133. J. E. Lee, M. K. Ahn, and J. J. Oh, *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.* **20**, 1506 (1999).
134. G. R. Slayton, J. W. Simmons, and J. H. Goldstein *J. Chem. Phys.* **22**, 1678 (1954).
135. A. H. Saadi and W. H. Lee *J. Chem. Soc. (B)* **1**, 5 (1966).
136. K. L. Dorris, C. O. Britt, and J. E. Boggs *J. Chem. Phys.* **44**, 1352 (1966).
137. J. L. Alonso, R. Cervellati, A. D. Esposti, D. G. Lister, and P. Palmieri, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2* **82**, 357 (1986).
138. M. J. Frisch, G. W. Trucks, H. B. Schlegel *et al.*, *Gaussian 98*, Gaussian, Inc., Pittsburgh PA, 1998.
139. *PC Model for Windows Version 7.00*, Serena Software, 1998.
140. *Hyperchem Pro*, Version 5.1.
141. J. J. Gajewski, K. E. Gilbert, and J. Mc Kelvey, "MMX: An Enhanced Version of MM2" in *Advances in Molecular Modeling*, edited by D. Liotta, (JAI Press, Greenwich, CT, 1990)
142. K. Machida, *Principles of Molecular Mechanics* (Kodansha, Tokyo and Wiley, New York, 1999).
143. N. L. Allinger, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **99**, 8127 (1977).
144. A. Szabo and N. S. Ostlund, *Modern Quantum Chemistry: Introduction to Advanced Electronic Structure Theory* (Dover, Mineola, New York, 1996).
145. T. H. Dunning, Jr., *J. Chem. Phys.* **90**, 1007 (1989).
146. C. Møller and M. S. Plesset, *Phys. Rev.* **46**, 618 (1934).

147. M. Head-Gordon, J. A. Pople and M. J. Frisch, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **153**, 503 (1988).
148. K. J. Miller and J. Savchik, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **101**, 7206 (1979).
149. L. Laaksonen, *gOpenMol* version 2.20, 1997-2002.
150. P. Van Nuffel, L. Van Den Enden, and C. Van Alsenoy, *J. Mol. Spec.* **116**, 99 (1984).
151. D. Kim and T. Baer, *Chem. Phys.* **256**, 251 (2000).
152. A. R. Potts and T. Baer, *J. Chem. Phys.* **105**, 7605 (1996).
153. J. P. Guillory and L. S. Bartell, *J. Chem. Phys.* **43**, 654 (1965).
154. G. F. Metha, M. A. Buntine, A. J. Bradley, and R. J. S. Morrison, *J. Mol. Spec.* **206**, 73 (2001).
155. C. H. Langley, J. Lii, and N. L. Allinger, *J. Comp. Chem.* **22**, 1396 (2001).
156. N. L. Allinger, H. M. Blattner, L. A. Frieberg, and F. J. Karkowski, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **88**, 2999 (1966).
157. T. Nakamura and S. J. I'Haya, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan* **49**, 3461 (1976).
158. N. Hammer, M. Pederson, and R. Compton, "Dipole-Bound Anions of Acetone and Perdeuterated Acetone," to be published.
159. R. N. Compton, P.W. Reinhardt, and H. C. Schweinler, *Int. J. Mass Spec. Ion Phys.* **49**, 113 (1983).
160. M. Stephanovic, Y. Pariat, and M. Allan, *J. Chem. Phys.* **110**, 11376 (1999).
161. J. M. Younkin, L. J. Smith, and R. N. Compton, *Theor. Chim. Acta* **41**, 157 (1976).
162. R. N. Compton, Y. Yoshiko, and K. D. Jordan, *Theor. Chim. Acta* **54**, 259 (1980).
163. M. Gutowski, P. Skurski, A. I. Boldyrev, J. Simons, and K. D. Jordan, *Phys. Rev. A* **54**, 1906 (1996).
164. M. Gutowski, K. D. Jordan, P. Skurski, *J. Phys. Chem. A* **102**, 2624 (1998).
165. K. Yokoyama, G. W. Leach, J. B. Kim, W. C. Lineberger, A. I. Boldyrev, M. Gutowski, *J. Chem. Phys.* **105**, 10706 (1996).
166. M. Gutowski and P. Skurski, *Recent Res. Dev. Phys. Chem.* **3**, 245 (1999).
167. M. Gutowski and P. Skurski, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **300**, 331 (1999).
168. L. Adamowicz, *J. Chem. Phys.* **91**, 7787 (1989).
169. L. Adamowicz and E. A. McCullough, *J. Phys. Chem.* **88**, 2045 (1984).
170. C. Desfr  ois, V. P  riquet, S. Carles, J. P. Schermann, D. M. A. Smith, and L. Adamowicz, *J. Chem. Phys.* **110**, 4309 (1999).
171. M. Gutowski and P. Skurski, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **65**, 303 (1999).
172. M. Gutowski, P. Skurski, Xi Li, and L. S. Wang, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **85**, 3145 (2000).
173. M. V. N. Prasad, R. F. Wallis, and R. Herman, *Phys. Rev. B*, **40**, 5924 (1989).
174. M. V. N. Prasad, R. F. Wallis, and R. Herman, *Sol. State Comm.* **77**, 973 (1991).
175. R. N. Compton, F.B. Dunning, and P. Nordlander, *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **253**, 8 (1996).
176. G. Gutsev, R. J. Bartlett, and R. N. Compton, *J. Chem. Phys.* **108**, 6756 (1998).
177. Q. B. Lu and L. Sanche, *Phys. Rev. B* **63**, 63 (2001).
178. Q. B. Lu and L. Sanche, *J. Chem. Phys.* **115**, 5711 (2001).

- 179. H. Abdoul-Carime and L. Sanche, *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.* **78**, 89 (2001).
- 180. H. Abdoul-Carime, S. Cecchini, and L. Sanche, *Rad. Res.* **158**, 23 (2002).
- 181. F. Güthe, M. Tulej, M. V. Pachkov, and J. P. Maier, *The Astrophys. J.* **555**, 466 (2001).

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX A: OPTIMIZED AND ENERGY MINIMIZED Z-MATRICES

acetaldehyde  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.507886  
R3=1.09802728  
R4=1.10292738  
R5=1.10292411  
R6=1.22599656  
R7=1.11663344  
A3=110.62926769  
A4=109.22058954  
A5=109.22045947  
A6=124.40601087  
A7=115.70366519  
D4=-121.63582927  
D5=121.63512294  
D6=-0.00670546  
D7=-179.99103359

acetaldehyde  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.49785937  
R3=1.09109803  
R4=1.09112428  
R5=1.08603325  
R6=1.21533679  
R7=1.10538315  
A3=109.2908759  
A4=109.2711274  
A5=110.65450644  
A6=124.44265039  
A7=115.56703753  
D4=-116.76172084  
D5=121.63524031  
D6=-121.73873674  
D7=-179.99044269

*cis*-propanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.51203938  
R3=1.52789976  
R4=1.10616238  
R5=1.1061628  
R6=1.22628353  
R7=1.11721813  
R8=1.10015599  
R9=1.09992108  
R10=1.09992273  
A3=113.75361554  
A4=106.80996733  
A5=106.80774193  
A6=124.4024488  
A7=115.52949604  
A8=110.57517735  
A9=110.69987971  
A10=110.69975829  
D4=-123.89194049  
D5=123.88947047  
D6=0.  
D7=-179.99219244  
D8=179.99717472  
D9=-120.42285223  
D10=120.42324987

*cis*-propanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.50179412  
R3=1.51790645  
R4=1.09466451  
R5=1.09466476  
R6=1.2156481  
R7=1.10593164  
R8=1.08819883  
R9=1.08818641  
R10=1.08818659  
A3=113.57834822  
A4=106.87724871  
A5=106.87614435  
A6=124.42063292  
A7=115.40039882  
A8=110.66515922  
A9=110.67079232  
A10=110.67079596  
D4=-123.88353653  
D5=123.88237412  
D6=-0.00013855  
D7=-179.9916339  
D8=179.99820999  
D9=-120.50740573  
D10=120.50792752

*gauche*-propanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.5105051  
R3=1.54008815  
R4=1.10477828  
R5=1.10006455  
R6=1.22645989  
R7=1.11864264  
R8=1.09993156  
R9=1.10099123  
R10=1.10196895  
A3=110.14087069  
A4=107.86426931  
A5=108.75526075  
A6=124.79125409  
A7=115.2964043  
A8=110.64360922  
A9=110.71154482  
A10=111.12168501  
D4=-119.4198953  
D5=122.5750229  
D6=-117.07582533  
D7=178.56640995  
D8=-176.74059809  
D9=-119.95881801  
D10=119.79714184

*gauche*-propanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
O,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.5002831  
R3=1.53003768  
R4=1.09331557  
R5=1.08839915  
R6=1.21551713  
R7=1.10787428  
R8=1.08801433  
R9=1.08906413  
R10=1.09014476  
A3=110.22638397  
A4=107.68630179  
A5=108.84080046  
A6=124.97584347  
A7=114.93971181  
A8=110.68364479  
A9=110.74688365  
A10=111.0393679  
D4=-119.32467778  
D5=122.95745534  
D6=-119.81509384  
D7=178.72663147  
D8=-176.07275749  
D9=-120.03883096  
D10=119.81037366

acetone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,6,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0  
H,6,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.51823292  
R3=1.09726016  
R4=1.10266655  
R5=1.10267066  
R6=1.51823112  
R7=1.23075908  
R8=1.09726105  
R9=1.10266618  
R10=1.10267006  
A3=110.01043877  
A4=109.87075726  
A5=109.86760196  
A6=116.54574944  
A7=121.72746001  
A8=110.0107743  
A9=109.87022769  
A10=109.86851337  
D4=-121.198534  
D5=121.19559327  
D6=179.98806072  
D7=179.99634182  
D8=-179.99275404  
D9=121.19826284  
D10=-121.19549595

acetone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,6,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0  
H,6,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.50873795  
R3=1.0855686  
R4=1.09075549  
R5=1.09075809  
R6=1.50874081  
R7=1.21971091  
R8=1.08556833  
R9=1.09075566  
R10=1.09075823  
A3=110.05868731  
A4=109.83918833  
A5=109.83552023  
A6=116.2535531  
A7=121.87298612  
A8=110.05869577  
A9=109.83806073  
A10=109.83568566  
D4=-121.24034459  
D5=121.23732386  
D6=179.9765292  
D7=-179.98983612  
D8=-179.99429914  
D9=121.24030052  
D10=-121.23668234

cyclobutanone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
H,2,R6,1,A6,5,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,5,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
H,5,R11,2,A11,10,D11,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.5427322  
R3=1.54273635  
R4=1.21600884  
R5=1.56557499  
R6=1.10122213  
R7=1.10122231  
R8=1.10122151  
R9=1.1012219  
R10=1.09807615  
R11=1.09807555  
A3=92.77609814  
A4=133.61194854  
A5=88.09447023  
A6=113.26537934  
A7=113.2656065  
A8=113.26583249  
A9=113.26466733  
A10=113.97150165  
A11=113.97082951  
D4=180.  
D5=0.00173328  
D6=-117.63541752  
D7=117.63574965  
D8=-117.63782668  
D9=-124.72919877  
D10=-116.92137675  
D11=-126.16137918

cyclobutanone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
H,2,R6,1,A6,5,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,5,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
H,5,R11,2,A11,10,D11,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.5316463  
R3=1.53164676  
R4=1.2055898  
R5=1.55456021  
R6=1.08935163  
R7=1.08935119  
R8=1.08935098  
R9=1.08935169  
R10=1.08617075  
R11=1.08617099  
A3=92.77247294  
A4=133.61377033  
A5=88.10689722  
A6=113.28679032  
A7=113.2868742  
A8=113.28708055  
A9=113.28652233  
A10=113.98422216  
A11=113.98390094  
D4=179.99302316  
D5=0.0047029  
D6=-117.61432789  
D7=117.61512727  
D8=-117.62005357  
D9=-124.77060662  
D10=-116.93069821  
D11=-126.14822341



*gauche*-2-methylpropanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
O,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,7,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,7,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,7,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.54128618  
R3=1.10214878  
R4=1.10077548  
R5=1.10242032  
R6=1.51611989  
R7=1.52820852  
R8=1.10809947  
R9=1.22610788  
R10=1.11886924  
R11=1.10117938  
R12=1.10107993  
R13=1.10000735  
A3=111.6945478  
A4=110.29796604  
A5=110.25607842  
A6=108.34968829  
A7=112.43109464  
A8=107.73781802  
A9=124.93673428  
A10=115.00956586  
A11=110.26574837  
A12=110.32559072  
A13=111.26542582  
D4=-120.07400694  
D5=120.46297012  
D6=-54.05586155  
D7=-124.54034044  
D8=113.8110825  
D9=-121.11403851  
D10=178.98641253  
D11=-59.42404738  
D12=119.9126349  
D13=-120.71308012

*trans*-2-methylpropanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
O,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,7,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,7,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,7,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.53826044  
R3=1.10123968  
R4=1.10331864  
R5=1.10147167  
R6=1.51363654  
R7=1.53824725  
R8=1.10198103  
R9=1.22610842  
R10=1.12088382  
R11=1.10331953  
R12=1.1014713  
R13=1.10123905  
A3=111.45599402  
A4=110.66239974  
A5=110.19455204  
A6=108.89590366  
A7=111.04618247  
A8=110.27575509  
A9=125.2723606  
A10=114.67928681  
A11=110.66328861  
A12=110.19314374  
A13=111.45588087  
D4=120.5914102  
D5=-120.24221461  
D6=-61.67378677  
D7=-119.90174446  
D8=117.55208444  
D9=119.39743505  
D10=179.99572461  
D11=60.98451214  
D12=-119.16627538  
D13=120.59196098

*trans*-2-methylpropanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
O,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,7,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,7,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,7,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.52846158  
R3=1.08953001  
R4=1.09179571  
R5=1.08972396  
R6=1.50323823  
R7=1.52846344  
R8=1.09055527  
R9=1.2151579  
R10=1.11033341  
R11=1.09179581  
R12=1.08972404  
R13=1.08952988  
A3=111.49694974  
A4=110.55571685  
A5=110.12711742  
A6=108.82576998  
A7=110.81115365  
A8=110.38757265  
A9=125.50184085  
A10=114.25613724  
A11=110.55569401  
A12=110.12715462  
A13=111.49683602  
D4=120.56713693  
D5=-120.38390648  
D6=-61.99001079  
D7=-119.62355338  
D8=117.77139504  
D9=119.57938155  
D10=179.99459625  
D11=61.04685586  
D12=-119.04896087  
D13=120.56709613

*cis/gauche*-butanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
O,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
H,2,R6,1,A6,5,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,5,D7,0  
C,5,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0  
H,5,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0  
H,5,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0  
H,8,R11,5,A11,2,D11,0  
H,8,R12,5,A12,11,D12,0  
H,8,R13,5,A13,11,D13,0

Variables:

R2=1.51362825  
R3=1.22650246  
R4=1.11724285  
R5=1.53087353  
R6=1.1066322  
R7=1.10745962  
R8=1.53411543  
R9=1.10196049  
R10=1.1026271  
R11=1.10107934  
R12=1.10299229  
R13=1.10021476  
A3=124.57698262  
A4=115.43839099  
A5=114.28738285  
A6=107.57960037  
A7=105.77875652  
A8=112.27713416  
A9=108.87671041  
A10=108.74925684  
A11=111.05179823  
A12=110.70282818  
A13=110.88629975  
D4=178.8084182  
D5=8.10425203  
D6=124.51161328  
D7=-123.30753175  
D8=71.27916518  
D9=-121.82798161  
D10=121.6283154  
D11=179.38484617  
D12=-119.64566518  
D13=119.99950702

*cis/trans*-butanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,6,R11,2,A11,9,D11,0  
O,9,R12,6,A12,2,D12,0  
H,9,R13,6,A13,12,D13,0

Variables:

R2=1.53275359  
R3=1.10097101  
R4=1.10211925  
R5=1.10183326  
R6=1.54156305  
R7=1.10333549  
R8=1.10429401  
R9=1.50936035  
R10=1.10116138  
R11=1.10566125  
R12=1.22683127  
R13=1.11819098  
A3=111.18825889  
A4=110.80836943  
A5=110.78488381  
A6=111.87123047  
A7=109.99306954  
A8=109.72668954  
A9=110.18983703  
A10=110.93268446  
A11=109.09136917  
A12=124.63124196  
A13=115.44012347  
D4=120.13893921  
D5=-120.07757354  
D6=179.34727099  
D7=-121.09416071  
D8=121.6698863  
D9=176.99474504  
D10=120.80000632  
D11=-118.99324017  
D12=111.41182978  
D13=-178.00388985

2-butanone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
O,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,9,R11,6,A11,2,D11,0  
H,9,R12,6,A12,11,D12,0  
H,9,R13,6,A13,11,D13,0

Variables:

R2=1.52783495  
R3=1.10050513  
R4=1.09976435  
R5=1.09976571  
R6=1.52287758  
R7=1.1055117  
R8=1.1055115  
R9=1.51856732  
R10=1.23104526  
R11=1.10257364  
R12=1.09739371  
R13=1.10257567  
A3=110.54944859  
A4=110.68654427  
A5=110.6859622  
A6=113.43800575  
A7=111.35083829  
A8=111.35027326  
A9=116.48051928  
A10=121.78845368  
A11=109.9089846  
A12=109.93605915  
A13=109.90729023  
D4=120.45176487  
D5=-120.4514927  
D6=-179.99969708  
D7=-121.33455027  
D8=121.33160473  
D9=-179.9965124  
D10=179.99073756  
D11=58.8581088  
D12=121.12801468  
D13=-117.74553042

cyclopentanone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O  
C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
H,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,6,R13,4,A13,2,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,13,D14,0

Variables:

R2=1.22516881  
R3=1.53359584  
R4=1.53358688  
R5=1.53889815  
R6=1.53890689  
R7=1.0995782  
R8=1.1054097  
R9=1.09957866  
R10=1.10540911  
R11=1.10010254  
R12=1.10373849  
R13=1.10010191  
R14=1.10373602  
A3=125.75082898  
A4=125.75022293  
A5=104.2276541  
A6=104.22791417  
A7=110.81412411  
A8=106.98499678  
A9=110.81349764  
A10=106.98682901  
A11=113.37858941  
A12=109.86889771  
A13=113.37807532  
A14=109.86916277  
D4=-179.98873143  
D5=-167.33703202  
D6=-167.35513609  
D7=125.35450608  
D8=-117.37165364  
D9=125.35368602  
D10=-117.37250248  
D11=-155.37225421  
D12=-120.78938538  
D13=-155.37146961  
D14=-120.79008339

pivalaldehyde  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
C,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
O,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0  
H,7,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,7,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,7,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
H,8,R14,2,A14,1,D14,0  
H,8,R15,2,A15,14,D15,0  
H,8,R16,2,A16,14,D16,0

Variables:

R2=1.54122032  
R3=1.10246099  
R4=1.10307815  
R5=1.10220515  
R6=1.52078306  
R7=1.52986496  
R8=1.54118666  
R9=1.22556616  
R10=1.12074976  
R11=1.10222971  
R12=1.10077609  
R13=1.10078125  
R14=1.10245837  
R15=1.10220885  
R16=1.10307873  
A3=109.72764669  
A4=111.33967746  
A5=111.09141169  
A6=107.0906928  
A7=111.08592402  
A8=109.44387549  
A9=125.48802787  
A10=114.43740469  
A11=109.85529608  
A12=110.92848199  
A13=110.92795456  
A14=109.72929883  
A15=111.09258218  
A16=111.33817125  
D4=119.40514305  
D5=-119.71535132  
D6=-175.64725114  
D7=-121.20137445  
D8=115.76870939

D9=-121.29609613  
D10=179.9975844  
D11=-61.03664371  
D12=120.18829251  
D13=-120.18599412  
D14=59.88824683  
D15=119.71590621  
D16=-119.40520328

2-ethylbutanal  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

C,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,9,D11,0

C,9,R12,6,A12,2,D12,0

O,10,R13,6,A13,2,D13,0

H,9,R14,6,A14,12,D14,0

H,9,R15,6,A15,12,D15,0

H,10,R16,6,A16,13,D16,0

H,12,R17,9,A17,6,D17,0

H,12,R18,9,A18,17,D18,0

H,12,R19,9,A19,17,D19,0

Variables:

R2=1.53372377

R3=1.10110655

R4=1.10095565

R5=1.10280719

R6=1.53387823

R7=1.10396371

R8=1.10233385

R9=1.54827028

R10=1.5193855

R11=1.10777828

R12=1.53512

R13=1.22793089

R14=1.10359213

R15=1.10422033

R16=1.11596104

R17=1.10098211

R18=1.10248854

R19=1.10130718

A3=111.04754607

A4=111.02093897

A5=110.81634588

A6=112.90917762

A7=109.83032722

A8=109.97063205

A9=111.34987029

A10=111.77431726

A11=110.03699962

A12=114.31445465

A13=123.7382574

A14=107.61943848

A15=107.99979392

A16=116.55860952

A17=110.65618641

A18=110.90228591

A19=111.85649507

D4=119.78120427

D5=-119.76788323

D6=178.18558065

D7=-120.81829864

D8=121.37687214

D9=-173.392199

D10=-121.01302694

D11=119.73805578

D12=177.54633945

D13=30.27344228

D14=-121.91525984

D15=122.9318601

D16=177.80836231

D17=-174.91897865

D18=119.59940644

D19=-119.70346992

2-methylcyclopentanone

(axial methyl group)

MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2

C,2,R3,1,A3

C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0

C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0

C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0

C,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0

H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0

H,3,R9,2,A9,5,D9,0

H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0

H,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0

H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0

H,6,R13,4,A13,2,D13,0

H,6,R14,4,A14,13,D14,0

H,7,R15,4,A15,2,D15,0

H,7,R16,4,A16,15,D16,0

H,7,R17,4,A17,15,D17,0

Variables:

R2=1.22614499

R3=1.53190052

R4=1.53629668

R5=1.53909963

R6=1.5424338

R7=1.54015107

R8=1.10577906

R9=1.09957325

R10=1.10199008

R11=1.10015878

R12=1.10258459

R13=1.10160151

R14=1.10381757

R15=1.10258443

R16=1.10054205

R17=1.10148411

A3=125.83993708

A4=125.00026771

A5=104.19061969

A6=103.77751142

A7=108.45780679

A8=106.83169907

A9=111.03691221

A10=108.93606938

A11=113.19269775

A12=110.08535786

A13=112.6590113

A14=110.01800984

A15=111.05711334

A16=110.33877014

A17=110.32119536

D4=-178.28696849

D5=-164.5746999

D6=-170.96431356

D7=-120.38211952

D8=-117.07872057

D9=125.58341353

D10=120.88885068

D11=-154.69302283

D12=-120.43257617

D13=-153.50968239

D14=-120.30873573

D15=61.28266278

D16=-119.86342429

D17=119.82017787

2-methylcyclopentanone  
(equatorial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
C,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,3,R9,2,A9,5,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
H,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,6,R13,4,A13,2,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,13,D14,0  
H,7,R15,4,A15,2,D15,0  
H,7,R16,4,A16,15,D16,0  
H,7,R17,4,A17,15,D17,0

Variables:

R2=1.2257983  
R3=1.53319652  
R4=1.53529189  
R5=1.54025724  
R6=1.53903039  
R7=1.52683005  
R8=1.09985998  
R9=1.10506214  
R10=1.10928325  
R11=1.10011377  
R12=1.10332938  
R13=1.10084521  
R14=1.10571915  
R15=1.10123633  
R16=1.10233353  
R17=1.10015907  
A3=125.71931556  
A4=125.28236855  
A5=104.41068147  
A6=103.04231484  
A7=112.91469297  
A8=110.85298191  
A9=106.9024304  
A10=105.15827733  
A11=113.20454159  
A12=110.06188494  
A13=113.06582166  
A14=109.1576367  
A15=111.04513538  
A16=110.15227008  
A17=110.46684879  
D4=178.42054409

D5=-172.8419042  
D6=-162.00126651  
D7=127.0723213  
D8=125.35093414  
D9=-117.66761874  
D10=-113.3167776  
D11=-152.70980208  
D12=-120.75895157  
D13=-158.34455491  
D14=-120.06947304  
D15=176.84910117  
D16=120.00272543  
D17=-120.76960198

3-methylcyclopentanone  
(axial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
H,6,R11,4,A11,2,D11,0  
C,5,R12,3,A12,2,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,12,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,11,D14,0  
H,12,R15,5,A15,3,D15,0  
H,12,R16,5,A16,15,D16,0  
H,12,R17,5,A17,15,D17,0

Variables:

R2=1.22523656  
R3=1.53211449  
R4=1.53513112  
R5=1.54064076  
R6=1.54127425  
R7=1.10046739  
R8=1.10606514  
R9=1.10022555  
R10=1.10302747  
R11=1.10130538  
R12=1.53476145  
R13=1.10226278  
R14=1.10332034  
R15=1.1018287  
R16=1.10341016  
R17=1.10198251  
A3=125.93481515

A4=125.50871191  
A5=104.15900012  
A6=104.50415053  
A7=111.17172822  
A8=106.8719763  
A9=110.09400674  
A10=107.65748849  
A11=113.29848582  
A12=110.98567796  
A13=111.57896261  
A14=109.82071437  
A15=110.86441567  
A16=111.23452401  
A17=111.04823009  
D4=-179.60797078  
D5=-161.05859163  
D6=-174.3348271  
D7=124.83596993  
D8=-117.40162903  
D9=123.88487406  
D10=-119.55687497  
D11=-150.4487225  
D12=83.88396698  
D13=122.05392225  
D14=-120.5417818  
D15=64.44728296  
D16=-119.49415174  
D17=120.29669734

3-methylcyclopentanone  
(equatorial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
C,3,R6,1,A6,2,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,5,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,5,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,6,D10,0  
C,6,R11,3,A11,1,D11,0  
H,5,R12,2,A12,1,D12,0  
H,5,R13,2,A13,12,D13,0  
H,6,R14,3,A14,11,D14,0  
H,11,R15,6,A15,3,D15,0  
H,11,R16,6,A16,15,D16,0  
H,11,R17,6,A17,15,D17,0

Variables:

R2=1.534893  
R3=1.53181402  
R4=1.22507918  
R5=1.53833023  
R6=1.53913192  
R7=1.09982209  
R8=1.1051047  
R9=1.1000946  
R10=1.10756882  
R11=1.52748705  
R12=1.10111905  
R13=1.10539422  
R14=1.10690766

R15=1.10237546  
R16=1.10188703  
R17=1.10337965  
A3=108.31419113  
A4=125.67531011  
A5=104.08644786  
A6=104.61545302  
A7=110.79112071  
A8=107.03835747  
A9=111.36680673  
A10=107.14135275  
A11=114.43678647  
A12=113.67519686  
A13=110.07360409  
A14=108.32796599  
A15=111.09478119  
A16=111.4399402  
A17=110.16354666

D4=-179.82498925  
D5=-11.14479776  
D6=-14.20111952  
D7=-125.21039659  
D8=117.57060778  
D9=-125.76115148  
D10=116.48106235  
D11=157.57967893  
D12=154.76995078  
D13=121.05910388  
D14=122.15077247  
D15=-177.76023987  
D16=-120.42384284  
D17=119.69852439

2-methylcyclohexanone  
(axial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
C,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,3,R9,2,A9,5,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,11,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,2,D14,0  
H,6,R15,4,A15,14,D15,0  
H,7,R16,4,A16,2,D16,0  
H,7,R17,4,A17,16,D17,0  
H,7,R18,4,A18,16,D18,0  
H,11,R19,5,A19,3,D19,0  
H,11,R20,5,A20,19,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.23278925  
R3=1.52160279  
R4=1.52531  
R5=1.54383238  
R6=1.5466423  
R7=1.54177054  
R8=1.10014474  
R9=1.10550933  
R10=1.10266429  
R11=1.53539308  
R12=1.10256181  
R13=1.10532873  
R14=1.10445273

R15=1.10543811  
R16=1.10155558  
R17=1.10056343  
R18=1.10210111  
R19=1.10307391  
R20=1.10445534  
A3=122.10203013  
A4=121.83698982  
A5=110.36095745  
A6=110.07130713  
A7=109.94654275  
A8=108.2878084  
A9=108.46308215  
A10=106.23526163  
A11=110.82719819  
A12=109.72178163  
A13=109.05018375  
A14=109.07296975  
A15=108.79141673  
A16=110.72236719  
A17=112.07996895  
A18=109.74000957  
A19=110.07561582  
A20=109.60030963  
D4=179.35048917  
D5=127.32514902  
D6=-129.553454  
D7=-124.07247801  
D8=-123.28641453  
D9=119.44673263  
D10=118.67505687  
D11=54.81263361  
D12=122.74419072  
D13=-120.33482247  
D14=-174.67054145  
D15=-116.22273561  
D16=-57.18898279  
D17=120.82044905  
D18=-119.33581064  
D19=-179.35150837  
D20=-116.96323581

2-methylcyclohexanone  
(equatorial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
C,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,3,R9,2,A9,5,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,11,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,2,D14,0  
H,6,R15,4,A15,14,D15,0  
H,7,R16,4,A16,2,D16,0  
H,7,R17,4,A17,16,D17,0  
H,7,R18,4,A18,16,D18,0  
H,11,R19,5,A19,3,D19,0  
H,11,R20,5,A20,19,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.23218077  
R3=1.5202222  
R4=1.52585503  
R5=1.54464277  
R6=1.54812231  
R7=1.52720327  
R8=1.10565371  
R9=1.10008271  
R10=1.10845336  
R11=1.53505802  
R12=1.10516588  
R13=1.10258595  
R14=1.10661276  
R15=1.10372712  
R16=1.10171277  
R17=1.1000099  
R18=1.10100536  
R19=1.10595366  
R20=1.1031417  
A3=122.34006393  
A4=122.56399571  
A5=109.50726678  
A6=107.93793186  
A7=112.37001704  
A8=108.56153394  
A9=108.74721395  
A10=106.51724934  
A11=110.71751683  
A12=108.95887343

A13=109.77898999  
A14=108.42711502  
A15=108.93540613  
A16=110.19180836  
A17=111.23391759  
A18=110.34553022  
A19=109.42427468  
A20=110.13817684  
D4=176.66294609  
D5=120.49063654  
D6=-121.28865802  
D7=124.51262499  
D8=118.91145595  
D9=-122.7781852  
D10=-114.87888998  
D11=55.00351533  
D12=-120.31715108  
D13=122.71902307  
D14=66.08733194  
D15=116.04662632  
D16=178.93017722  
D17=-120.68616729  
D18=120.02908889  
D19=63.83299003  
D20=117.39023804

3-methylcyclohexanone  
(axial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
C,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
C,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,7,D10,0  
H,3,R11,1,A11,7,D11,0  
H,4,R12,1,A12,2,D12,0  
H,4,R13,1,A13,12,D13,0  
H,4,R14,1,A14,12,D14,0  
C,6,R15,2,A15,1,D15,0  
O,6,R16,2,A16,15,D16,0  
H,7,R17,3,A17,1,D17,0  
H,7,R18,3,A18,17,D18,0  
H,15,R19,6,A19,2,D19,0  
H,15,R20,6,A20,19,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.54953148  
R3=1.54161149

R4=1.53631102  
R5=1.10497137  
R6=1.52022955  
R7=1.53675365  
R8=1.10567012  
R9=1.10106848  
R10=1.10622468  
R11=1.10412056  
R12=1.101774  
R13=1.10201921  
R14=1.10237386  
R15=1.52027138  
R16=1.23206076  
R17=1.10323834  
R18=1.10261195  
R19=1.1061102  
R20=1.10002555  
A3=109.71156647  
A4=110.41943183  
A5=107.94045307  
A6=109.59789953  
A7=112.19116984  
A8=109.24448568  
A9=111.61507733  
A10=108.95196166  
A11=109.58994005  
A12=110.52367082  
A13=111.76352022  
A14=110.8763279  
A15=114.59458871  
A16=122.70466912  
A17=110.20871925  
A18=110.20100578  
A19=108.02553982  
A20=109.01832595  
D4=124.2757252  
D5=-117.71955763  
D6=-55.54459905  
D7=57.25935138  
D8=118.62320598  
D9=-120.86171275  
D10=-120.72832475  
D11=122.60790189  
D12=62.61858808  
D13=-119.24265028  
D14=119.9702195  
D15=56.54974318  
D16=-177.33013403  
D17=64.85207274  
D18=117.39644025  
D19=63.46281725  
D20=118.07626657

3-methylcyclohexanone  
(equatorial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
C,6,R12,4,A12,2,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,11,D13,0  
H,5,R14,3,A14,11,D14,0  
H,6,R15,4,A15,12,D15,0  
H,11,R16,5,A16,3,D16,0  
H,11,R17,5,A17,16,D17,0  
H,12,R18,6,A18,4,D18,0  
H,12,R19,6,A19,18,D19,0  
H,12,R20,6,A20,18,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.23223394  
R3=1.51962952  
R4=1.51899177  
R5=1.54450202  
R6=1.5458893  
R7=1.10599521  
R8=1.0999112  
R9=1.10735382  
R10=1.10102978  
R11=1.53542438  
R12=1.53173098  
R13=1.1050521  
R14=1.10258582  
R15=1.10763658  
R16=1.10762461  
R17=1.10419138  
R18=1.10225788  
R19=1.10356773  
R20=1.10205461  
A3=122.62485496  
A4=122.5291844  
A5=109.53959307  
A6=110.45905649  
A7=108.33742695  
A8=108.90794286  
A9=108.65928971  
A10=108.9824433  
A11=110.99725323  
A12=110.731644

A13=109.05135541  
A14=109.71901535  
A15=107.72919844  
A16=109.59504511  
A17=110.12152083  
A18=111.05443058  
A19=110.27100524  
A20=111.18999821  
D4=176.71358782  
D5=122.75350829  
D6=-122.04079963  
D7=118.72706186  
D8=-123.0266534  
D9=-118.61956903  
D10=122.99425234  
D11=54.11804637  
D12=-178.43148907  
D13=-120.5087081  
D14=122.58080358  
D15=-118.67469104  
D16=62.93746003  
D17=117.39387047  
D18=-178.00470466  
D19=-119.76713276  
D20=120.43511162

4-methylcyclohexanone  
(axial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,11,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,2,D14,0  
H,6,R15,4,A15,14,D15,0  
C,11,R16,5,A16,3,D16,0  
H,11,R17,5,A17,16,D17,0  
H,16,R18,11,A18,5,D18,0  
H,16,R19,11,A19,18,D19,0  
H,16,R20,11,A20,18,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.23202802  
R3=1.51992423

R4=1.51992484  
R5=1.5462294  
R6=1.54622901  
R7=1.10008231  
R8=1.1047921  
R9=1.10008248  
R10=1.10479173  
R11=1.54101252  
R12=1.10383271  
R13=1.10509497  
R14=1.10383292  
R15=1.10509501  
R16=1.53645011  
R17=1.10573632  
R18=1.10227942  
R19=1.10128914  
R20=1.10227954  
A3=122.54267584  
A4=122.54261455  
A5=109.87122795  
A6=109.87131469  
A7=108.73242523  
A8=108.39448875  
A9=108.73233857  
A10=108.39447113  
A11=112.27753668  
A12=109.70600569  
A13=108.49805431  
A14=109.70601114  
A15=108.49805025  
A16=112.22125798  
A17=107.55588589  
A18=110.61701767  
A19=112.38276753  
A20=110.61707503  
D4=-177.20573265  
D5=-123.78774364  
D6=123.7879004  
D7=122.40622416  
D8=-120.03887139  
D9=-122.40622223  
D10=120.03899518  
D11=-54.32681682  
D12=-122.97873313  
D13=120.55697841  
D14=177.30524019  
D15=116.46421306  
D16=-69.12923584  
D17=-117.92449398  
D18=-177.77698195  
D19=-120.2319398  
D20=119.5361049



4-methylcyclohexanone  
(equatorial methyl group)  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O

C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,5,R13,3,A13,11,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,2,D14,0  
H,6,R15,4,A15,14,D15,0  
C,11,R16,5,A16,3,D16,0  
H,11,R17,5,A17,16,D17,0  
H,16,R18,11,A18,5,D18,0  
H,16,R19,11,A19,18,D19,0  
H,16,R20,11,A20,18,D20,0

Variables:

R2=1.23184971  
R3=1.52001399  
R4=1.52001547  
R5=1.54383556  
R6=1.54383381  
R7=1.09997799  
R8=1.10600739  
R9=1.09997815  
R10=1.1060084  
R11=1.53662431  
R12=1.10365885  
R13=1.10659274  
R14=1.1036593  
R15=1.1065918  
R16=1.53242384  
R17=1.10859379  
R18=1.10214093  
R19=1.10345885  
R20=1.10214214  
A3=122.59679043  
A4=122.59667172  
A5=109.88449919  
A6=109.88440738  
A7=108.84906425  
A8=108.22574756  
A9=108.84869426  
A10=108.22570044  
A11=111.86292268  
A12=109.75484961

A13=109.22951663  
A14=109.75498937  
A15=109.22944157  
A16=111.15356488  
A17=108.02060205  
A18=111.21179805  
A19=110.31691504  
A20=111.21153686  
D4=-177.36210913  
D5=-124.09302556  
D6=124.0928244  
D7=123.13948424  
D8=-118.88222833  
D9=-123.13955102  
D10=118.88251466  
D11=-54.61703556  
D12=-122.67203396  
D13=120.4000964  
D14=177.28929325  
D15=116.92804872  
D16=-179.42523205  
D17=119.12466003  
D18=58.49909959  
D19=-119.76051289  
D20=120.47931434

Cyclohexanone  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
C,3,R6,1,A6,2,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,5,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,5,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,6,D10,0  
C,5,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,5,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,5,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
H,6,R14,3,A14,1,D14,0  
H,6,R15,3,A15,14,D15,0  
H,11,R16,5,A16,2,D16,0  
H,11,R17,5,A17,16,D17,0

Variables:

R2=1.52014269  
R3=1.52015136  
R4=1.23210696  
R5=1.54512428  
R6=1.5451268  
R7=1.09998421

R8=1.10607039  
R9=1.09998415  
R10=1.10606905  
R11=1.53569678  
R12=1.10258387  
R13=1.10519733  
R14=1.10258346  
R15=1.10519714  
R16=1.10308612  
R17=1.1061908  
A3=114.88842824  
A4=122.52964564  
A5=109.85198578  
A6=109.85089693  
A7=108.83177927  
A8=108.24984556  
A9=108.83130106  
A10=108.25057608  
A11=110.97876339  
A12=109.67372349  
A13=109.01831085  
A14=109.6743073  
A15=109.01825066  
A16=110.07783694  
A17=109.38348789  
D4=177.41132859  
D5=-54.03034406  
D6=54.0305713  
D7=-123.14205192  
D8=118.80494338  
D9=123.14098407  
D10=-118.80477207  
D11=54.48247399  
D12=122.68618817  
D13=-120.4474948  
D14=-177.16960091  
D15=-116.86647601  
D16=-179.65106942  
D17=-117.32562337

acetonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
N,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.47084904  
R3=1.0989947  
R4=1.09899356  
R5=1.09899554  
R6=1.18527372  
A3=109.86769349  
A4=109.86092328  
A5=109.85923768  
A6=179.96177928  
D4=120.00106665  
D5=-119.99971348  
D6=166.14241695

acetonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
N,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.45714184  
R3=1.08730623  
R4=1.08730653  
R5=1.08730655  
R6=1.16959292  
A3=109.92610691  
A4=109.92102743  
A5=109.91930262  
A6=179.96517885  
D4=120.00113066  
D5=-120.00031085  
D6=162.32256806

2-methylpropanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

N  
C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,3,R4,2,A4,1,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,4,D5,0  
H,3,R6,2,A6,4,D6,0  
H,4,R7,3,A7,2,D7,0  
H,4,R8,3,A8,7,D8,0  
H,4,R9,3,A9,7,D9,0  
H,5,R10,3,A10,2,D10,0  
H,5,R11,3,A11,10,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,10,D12,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.18746048  
R3=1.47775129  
R4=1.53937635  
R5=1.53939273  
R6=1.10367662  
R7=1.09989346  
R8=1.10106201  
R9=1.10099582  
R10=1.09989126  
R11=1.10106451  
R12=1.10099442  
A3=178.59933154  
A4=110.06559179  
A5=110.05002712  
A6=106.78844475  
A7=111.32469391  
A8=109.47367635  
A9=110.27917457  
A10=111.32317791  
A11=109.47298706  
A12=110.27798923  
D4=-64.29749919  
D5=123.61576964  
D6=-118.19551745  
D7=-57.91340079  
D8=-120.1329616  
D9=120.46628806  
D10=57.90538357  
D11=120.13406299  
D12=-120.46475613

propanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
N,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.53889677  
R3=1.10001689  
R4=1.09960194  
R5=1.09959971  
R6=1.47464454  
R7=1.10147568  
R8=1.101476  
R9=1.18658149  
A3=109.7237792  
A4=110.69235666  
A5=110.69222562  
A6=111.73624989  
7=110.68909446  
A8=110.68850903  
A9=178.53383333  
D4=119.87448619  
D5=-119.87536545  
D6=179.99803245  
D7=-120.53979045  
D8=120.54402189  
D9=-0.71176454

propanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
N,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.52949675  
R3=1.08800624  
R4=1.08767449  
R5=1.08767443  
R6=1.46092597  
R7=1.08986006  
R8=1.0898597  
R9=1.17063352  
A3=109.89816967  
A4=110.65756395  
A5=110.65745702  
A6=111.62980873  
A7=110.74087472  
A8=110.74036697  
A9=178.55266182  
D4=119.96457904  
D5=-119.96471137  
D6=179.99824454  
D7=-120.56554658  
D8=120.56907849  
D9=-0.58312201

butanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

N  
C,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,3,R4,2,A4,1,D4,0  
H,3,R5,2,A5,4,D5,0  
H,3,R6,2,A6,4,D6,0  
C,4,R7,3,A7,2,D7,0  
H,4,R8,3,A8,7,D8,0  
H,4,R9,3,A9,7,D9,0  
H,7,R10,4,A10,3,D10,0  
H,7,R11,4,A11,10,D11,0  
H,7,R12,4,A12,10,D12,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.18672047  
R3=1.47331577  
R4=1.54082701  
R5=1.10276181  
R6=1.10276236  
R7=1.53172288  
R8=1.10201949  
R9=1.10202141  
R10=1.10050934  
R11=1.10223232  
R12=1.10223371  
A3=178.30099096  
A4=112.04689386  
A5=108.39497046  
A6=108.39577277  
A7=111.04502326  
A8=108.95599846  
A9=108.95601438  
A10=110.97079853  
A11=110.98105588  
A12=110.98043555  
D4=-0.14221014  
D5=121.91183037  
D6=-121.91238983  
D7=179.99979072  
D8=-121.79814905  
D9=121.79864554  
D10=-179.99866458  
D11=-119.95265374  
D12=119.95067585

*gauche*-butanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

H  
C,1,R2  
H,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
H,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0  
H,4,R8,2,A8,6,D8,0  
H,6,R9,4,A9,2,D9,0  
H,6,R10,4,A10,9,D10,0  
C,6,R11,4,A11,9,D11,0  
N,11,R12,6,A12,4,D12,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.1014237  
R3=1.10238107  
R4=1.53168563  
R5=1.10056193  
R6=1.54214462  
R7=1.10218523  
R8=1.10255863  
R9=1.10167261  
R10=1.10280003  
R11=1.47475141  
R12=1.18685165  
A3=108.08704475  
A4=110.95635745  
A5=108.02534842  
A6=112.37438474  
A7=110.27002977  
A8=110.24421327  
A9=110.89628539  
A10=110.27457019  
A11=111.56295437  
A12=178.21380697  
D4=-121.67900348  
D5=116.58881475  
D6=60.88762544  
D7=-121.75134437  
D8=120.06253892  
D9=178.02213498  
D10=-119.04397125  
D11=120.70517464  
D12=-2.27141536

2,2-dimethylpropanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

C,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

N,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

H,7,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0

H,7,R11,2,A11,10,D11,0

H,7,R12,2,A12,10,D12,0

H,8,R13,2,A13,1,D13,0

H,8,R14,2,A14,13,D14,0

H,8,R15,2,A15,13,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.54126326

R3=1.10083738

R4=1.1021796

R5=1.1008557

R6=1.48056757

R7=1.54151899

R8=1.54135062

R9=1.18811284

R10=1.10084329

R11=1.10083164

R12=1.1022062

R13=1.1008474

R14=1.10220994

R15=1.10084972

A3=110.96784066

A4=109.08822889

A5=110.96025098

A6=108.7155773

A7=110.24261449

A8=110.27782027

A9=179.9719139

A10=110.95913459

A11=110.97276644

A12=109.08288575

A13=110.96317022

A14=109.0909101

A15=110.98454229

D4=119.63110911

D5=-120.73354455

D6=60.32815746

D7=-118.98309236

D8=119.05841316

D9=-176.51749474

D10=179.42651448

D11=-120.74532964

D12=119.62249266

D13=-179.36107905

D14=-119.61962515

D15=120.74413231

2-methylbutanenitrile

MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

C,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,9,D11,0

N,9,R12,6,A12,2,D12,0

H,10,R13,6,A13,2,D13,0

H,10,R14,6,A14,13,D14,0

H,10,R15,6,A15,13,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.53293279

R3=1.1006302

R4=1.1002378

R5=1.10275056

R6=1.54551874

R7=1.10240151

R8=1.10360479

R9=1.47694576

R10=1.54024116

R11=1.1051502

R12=1.1874836

R13=1.09945022

R14=1.10141398

R15=1.09994195

A3=110.38696259

A4=111.94549954

A5=110.85655437

A6=112.63785992

A7=109.68266155

A8=110.45317721

A9=109.38737667

A10=113.02554618

A11=108.52351802

A12=178.49097381

A13=110.24521025

A14=110.17723706

A15=110.89091572

D4=119.71428994

D5=-119.36535184

D6=174.20964519

D7=-120.92922436

D8=121.51950823

D9=-175.04032464

D10=-122.58695681

D11=116.32590716

D12=-56.41490877

D13=-63.69831867

D14=120.11620658

D15=-119.84259108

*gauche*-2-methylbutanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

C,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,9,D11,0

N,9,R12,6,A12,2,D12,0

H,10,R13,6,A13,2,D13,0

H,10,R14,6,A14,13,D14,0

H,10,R15,6,A15,13,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.53160128

R3=1.10068306

R4=1.10138269

R5=1.10234969

R6=1.54281734

R7=1.10370249

R8=1.1035892

R9=1.47740411

R10=1.53941937

R11=1.10502869

R12=1.18763122

R13=1.10102227

R14=1.10002364

R15=1.10094136

A3=110.82804691

A4=111.02129128

A5=110.78940737

A6=113.12957852

A7=110.2162135

A8=110.40252962

A9=109.93888107

A10=112.02790251

A11=108.53806916

A12=178.3421123

A13=109.48930259

A14=111.30004885

A15=110.26477057

D4=-120.05626993

D5=119.78217152

D6=-178.62060484

D7=120.04960685

D8=-121.77942634

D9=-59.71129403

D10=-122.74797021

D11=116.56887405

D12=-53.34143345

D13=-59.31267439

D14=-120.12563469

D15=119.47101825

3-methylbutanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,7,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

H,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,10,D11,0

H,6,R12,2,A12,10,D12,0

H,7,R13,2,A13,9,D13,0

H,7,R14,2,A14,9,D14,0

N,9,R15,7,A15,2,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.53310904

R3=1.10135528

R4=1.10218309

R5=1.10271324

R6=1.53309382

R7=1.5466743

R8=1.10505355

R9=1.4751033

R10=1.10135541

R11=1.10271203

R12=1.10218163

R13=1.10252284

R14=1.10252292

R15=1.18706789

A3=110.56393379

A4=111.39704629

A5=110.49615018

A6=111.39187168

A7=110.90897968

A8=108.80748547

A9=111.56681147

A10=110.56499525

A11=110.49698732

A12=111.3979433

A13=110.47936631

A14=110.47963958

A15=178.14134445

D4=-120.17014549

D5=119.51297904

D6=-59.08027426

D7=-124.05441485

D8=119.9463263

D9=62.15694222

D10=59.08661319

D11=-119.51255667

D12=120.17043499

D13=-120.46595302

D14=120.46632344

D15=0.12116301

*gauche*-3-methylbutanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

C,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,7,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

H,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,10,D11,0

H,6,R12,2,A12,10,D12,0

H,7,R13,2,A13,9,D13,0

H,7,R14,2,A14,9,D14,0

N,9,R15,7,A15,2,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.53268801

R3=1.10143389

R4=1.10123822

R5=1.10379833

R6=1.53324115

R7=1.54466641

R8=1.10460955

R9=1.47308371

R10=1.10134214

R11=1.10360564

R12=1.10212426

R13=1.10403236

R14=1.10251577

R15=1.18692113

A3=110.58286367

A4=111.56335625

A5=110.24401095

A6=111.27001818

A7=110.8890962

A8=108.85769099

A9=112.15490164

A10=110.67143954

A11=110.4500646

A12=111.56595979

A13=109.69085778

A14=110.48547041

A15=178.07218362

D4=-120.37969395

D5=119.31262055

D6=-58.90751353

D7=-121.73519995

D8=120.03225036

D9=-60.4127066

D10=58.68549466

D11=-119.36910019

D12=120.29070863

D13=120.64818496

D14=-121.00351114

D15=-2.88754198

pentanenitrile

MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C

C,1,R2

H,1,R3,2,A3

H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0

H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0

C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0

H,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0

H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0

C,6,R9,2,A9,1,D9,0

H,6,R10,2,A10,9,D10,0

H,6,R11,2,A11,9,D11,0

C,9,R12,6,A12,2,D12,0

H,9,R13,6,A13,12,D13,0

H,9,R14,6,A14,12,D14,0

N,12,R15,9,A15,6,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.53312053

R3=1.10088438

R4=1.10206947

R5=1.10207015

R6=1.53211789

R7=1.104594

R8=1.10459203

R9=1.54032288

R10=1.10335378

R11=1.10335522

R12=1.47330911

R13=1.10261605

R14=1.10261547

R15=1.18672797

A3=111.30639233

A4=110.80622076

A5=110.80629885

A6=112.07938514

A7=109.73717908

A8=109.73700537

A9=111.55406394

A10=109.98131172

A11=109.98099107

A12=111.99609385

A13=110.27602411

A14=110.27601937

A15=178.27884829

D4=120.12558065

D5=-120.126207

D6=-179.99984562

D7=-121.56240234

D8=121.56263703

D9=-179.99934961

D10=121.24817285

D11=-121.24758214

D12=179.99993535

D13=-120.79864302

D14=120.79840229

D15=-0.00279342

*gauche*-pentanenitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

D12=177.71524431  
D13=-119.05490347  
D14=120.61140667  
D15=-4.87143727

H  
C,1,R2  
H,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
H,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
H,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,4,R7,2,A7,6,D7,0  
C,4,R8,2,A8,6,D8,0  
H,8,R9,4,A9,2,D9,0  
C,8,R10,4,A10,9,D10,0  
H,8,R11,4,A11,9,D11,0  
H,10,R12,8,A12,4,D12,0  
H,10,R13,8,A13,12,D13,0  
C,10,R14,8,A14,12,D14,0  
N,14,R15,10,A15,8,D15,0

Variables:

R2=1.1010772  
R3=1.10213702  
R4=1.53194582  
R5=1.10271937  
R6=1.10492217  
R7=1.10434822  
R8=1.53275112  
R9=1.10450804  
R10=1.54134681  
R11=1.10398188  
R12=1.10161427  
R13=1.10278783  
R14=1.47490373  
R15=1.18617494  
A3=107.96377155  
A4=111.26760117  
A5=107.86350615  
A6=109.93099922  
A7=109.73592894  
A8=112.0595522  
A9=109.73495702  
A10=112.85178401  
A11=109.88090598  
A12=110.84986284  
A13=110.3080233  
A14=111.45974639  
A15=178.33928668  
D4=-121.97034802  
D5=116.31902114  
D6=58.49185344  
D7=-117.02915349  
D8=121.48710234  
D9=-59.18389718  
D10=-120.38496628  
D11=117.56080375

dimethyl sulfoxide  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
S,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,6,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0  
H,6,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.82428335  
R3=1.10130531  
R4=1.09893458  
R5=1.10059453  
R6=1.82428244  
R7=1.54458745  
R8=1.10130487  
R9=1.10059496  
R10=1.09893365  
A3=109.56937441  
A4=106.65707626  
A5=108.06773519  
A6=95.87255227  
A7=105.94253774  
A8=109.56916226  
A9=108.06769895  
A10=106.65715419  
D4=-119.4369217  
D5=122.03441116  
D6=-64.01130414  
D7=-108.45438475  
D8=64.01247518  
D9=-122.0347221  
D10=119.43671369

dimethyl sulfoxide  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
S,1,R2  
H,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,6,R8,2,A8,1,D8,0  
H,6,R9,2,A9,8,D9,0  
H,6,R10,2,A10,8,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.80468927  
R3=1.08918632  
R4=1.08726816  
R5=1.08911836  
R6=1.80469004  
R7=1.50505636  
R8=1.08918619  
R9=1.08911901  
R10=1.08726768  
A3=109.63884429  
A4=106.771277  
A5=108.12476937  
A6=95.71127134  
A7=106.32748392  
A8=109.63899865  
A9=108.12463939  
A10=106.77149564  
D4=-119.49223199  
D5=121.89447762  
D6=-63.40896137  
D7=-108.88659754  
D8=63.40299707  
D9=-121.894277  
D10=119.49253909

methyl ethyl sulfoxide  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
S,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
H,6,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,6,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,6,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.83579187  
R3=1.52778301  
R4=1.1028053  
R5=1.10353625  
R6=1.82370596  
R7=1.5465286  
R8=1.1005062  
R9=1.10000838  
R10=1.10120355  
R11=1.10139762  
R12=1.10054699  
R13=1.09901791  
A3=109.21823214  
A4=106.0658444  
A5=107.00997164  
A6=96.03950076  
A7=105.76417172  
A8=110.09907975  
A9=109.89318033  
A10=111.10225812  
A11=109.43938646  
A12=108.0157167  
A13=106.78754587  
D4=-120.59114445  
D5=122.03578684  
D6=173.39266112  
D7=-108.6059411  
D8=-176.49167241  
D9=119.66831229  
D10=-119.96610184  
D11=63.31598031  
D12=-121.94396854  
D13=119.45497271



methyl ethyl sulfoxide  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
S,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
O,2,R7,1,A7,6,D7,0  
H,3,R8,1,A8,2,D8,0  
H,3,R9,1,A9,8,D9,0  
H,3,R10,1,A10,8,D10,0  
H,6,R11,2,A11,1,D11,0  
H,6,R12,2,A12,11,D12,0  
H,6,R13,2,A13,11,D13,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.81410744  
R3=1.51907456  
4=1.0918156  
R5=1.09183719  
R6=1.80398075  
R7=1.50716046  
R8=1.08877906  
R9=1.08865658  
R10=1.08956764  
R11=1.08927824  
R12=1.08908201  
R13=1.08731652  
A3=109.07349472  
A4=106.18264227  
A5=107.15382567  
A6=95.96887061  
A7=106.13479325  
A8=110.31707512  
A9=109.90568588  
A10=111.01007135  
A11=109.54440534  
A12=108.10182075  
A13=106.90931955  
D4=-120.61865481  
D5=122.05650288  
D6=174.08767639  
D7=-109.07713106  
D8=-176.77092546  
D9=119.78805517  
D10=-120.132979  
D11=62.55954079  
D12=-121.80884347  
D13=119.51416886

tetramethylene sulfoxide  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O  
S,1,R2  
C,2,R3,1,A3  
C,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,3,R7,2,A7,5,D7,0  
H,3,R8,2,A8,5,D8,0  
H,4,R9,2,A9,6,D9,0  
H,4,R10,2,A10,6,D10,0  
H,5,R11,3,A11,2,D11,0  
H,5,R12,3,A12,11,D12,0  
H,6,R13,4,A13,2,D13,0  
H,6,R14,4,A14,13,D14,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.54892297  
R3=1.86624064  
R4=1.84384421  
R5=1.54368003  
R6=1.52894121  
R7=1.10098633  
R8=1.10081195  
R9=1.10479372  
R10=1.1001375  
R11=1.1027598  
R12=1.10094246  
R13=1.10181209  
R14=1.10147798  
A3=105.05692529  
A4=105.46384941  
A5=109.06744009  
A6=104.63255243  
A7=101.61659979  
A8=108.72795514  
A9=107.4336947  
A10=106.05615747  
A11=109.71203503  
A12=110.811892  
A13=108.98628581  
A14=111.79568692  
D4=94.5585427  
D5=96.75814281  
D6=-70.88031158  
D7=-119.70931767  
D8=124.65617163  
D9=-119.42802742  
D10=122.60498158  
D11=99.76013794  
D12=118.85531255  
D13=66.97782131  
D14=120.17560487

glycol sulfite  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

O  
S,1,R2  
O,2,R3,1,A3  
O,2,R4,1,A4,3,D4,0  
C,3,R5,2,A5,1,D5,0  
C,4,R6,2,A6,1,D6,0  
H,5,R7,3,A7,2,D7,0  
H,5,R8,3,A8,7,D8,0  
H,6,R9,4,A9,2,D9,0  
H,6,R10,4,A10,9,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.48923537  
R3=1.72283312  
R4=1.70892224  
R5=1.45157877  
R6=1.45283093  
R7=1.10094086  
R8=1.09951666  
R9=1.10143763  
R10=1.09750828  
A3=106.39278605  
A4=109.37081479  
A5=111.53732196  
A6=106.85950045  
A7=108.5362635  
A8=107.38234614  
A9=109.84719483  
A10=106.61993911  
D4=97.62533317  
D5=101.49215811  
D6=-74.4038419  
D7=103.3895369  
D8=119.71749364  
D9=72.91692371  
D10=120.08377707

vinylene carbonate  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
O,1,R2  
O,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
C,3,R6,1,A6,2,D6,0  
H,5,R7,2,A7,1,D7,0  
H,6,R8,3,A8,1,D8,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.38225094  
R3=1.38220843  
R4=1.2024356  
R5=1.39058907  
R6=1.39062465  
R7=1.08409204  
R8=1.08409004  
A3=108.12548763  
A4=125.935814  
A5=107.27237767  
A6=107.2732694  
A7=117.83297499  
A8=117.8308035  
D4=179.99983385  
D5=-0.00129789  
D6=-0.00078698  
D7=-179.99334672  
D8=-179.99419723

ethylene carbonate  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
O,1,R2  
O,1,R3,2,A3  
O,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
C,2,R5,1,A5,3,D5,0  
C,3,R6,1,A6,2,D6,0  
H,5,R7,2,A7,1,D7,0  
H,5,R8,2,A8,7,D8,0  
H,6,R9,3,A9,1,D9,0  
H,6,R10,3,A10,9,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.37290326  
R3=1.37290143  
R4=1.20324368  
R5=1.44620603  
R6=1.44619952  
R7=1.10065733  
R8=1.09668834  
R9=1.10065758  
R10=1.09668916  
A3=110.36009117  
A4=124.81992057  
A5=108.45874865  
A6=108.45941051  
A7=108.56411242  
A8=108.31711997  
A9=108.5644691  
A10=108.31727031  
D4=179.99016785  
D5=9.44611781  
D6=9.43897492  
D7=96.25269836  
D8=120.03117732  
D9=96.2565547  
D10=120.03082694

*anti*-succinonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
N,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
N,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.5469926  
R3=1.47270326  
R4=1.10070614  
R5=1.10070747  
R6=1.47270143  
R7=1.18645576  
R8=1.10070881  
R9=1.10070231  
R10=1.18645579  
A3=110.38822553  
A4=110.17239081  
A5=110.17152323  
A6=110.38910486  
A7=178.17619506  
A8=110.17086287  
A9=110.17229969  
A10=178.1764146  
D4=-120.56581968  
D5=120.5645879  
D6=-179.99969128  
D7=0.04564224  
D8=-120.56656103  
D9=120.56518989  
D10=0.58173307

*anti*-succinonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
N,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
N,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.53755209  
R3=1.45916047  
R4=1.0893504  
R5=1.08935047  
R6=1.45916021  
R7=1.17043627  
R8=1.08935027  
R9=1.08935076  
R10=1.17043628  
A3=110.42623137  
A4=110.15961736  
A5=110.15950594  
A6=110.42636987  
A7=178.15723366  
A8=110.15926123  
A9=110.15977354  
A10=178.15738695  
D4=-120.65672365  
D5=120.65645476  
D6=-179.99868221  
D7=0.03614905  
D8=-120.65832288  
D9=120.65497178  
D10=0.46086583

*gauche*-succinonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVDZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
N,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
N,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.54581619  
R3=1.47318776  
R4=1.10077577  
R5=1.10115452  
R6=1.47318746  
R7=1.1865551  
R8=1.10115441  
R9=1.10077599  
R10=1.18655582  
A3=111.66642071  
A4=110.21957474  
A5=109.12279074  
A6=111.66659146  
A7=178.55547366  
A8=109.12286528  
A9=110.21954922  
A10=178.55746592  
D4=-121.35324398  
D5=120.11349628  
D6=64.60155122  
D7=40.38582804  
D8=120.11375886  
D9=-121.352969  
D10=40.3826226

*gauche*-succinonitrile  
MP2/aug-cc-pVTZ

C  
C,1,R2  
C,1,R3,2,A3  
H,1,R4,2,A4,3,D4,0  
H,1,R5,2,A5,3,D5,0  
C,2,R6,1,A6,3,D6,0  
N,3,R7,1,A7,2,D7,0  
H,2,R8,1,A8,6,D8,0  
H,2,R9,1,A9,6,D9,0  
N,6,R10,2,A10,1,D10,0  
Variables:  
R2=1.53651677  
R3=1.4596218  
R4=1.08940816  
R5=1.08958047  
R6=1.45962175  
R7=1.17052198  
R8=1.08958048  
R9=1.08940819  
R10=1.17052195  
A3=111.68566271  
A4=110.17921046  
A5=109.25672259  
A6=111.68576956  
A7=178.6100508  
A8=109.2567032  
A9=110.1792065  
A10=178.6113554  
D4=-121.29840583  
D5=120.22982068  
D6=64.99052112  
D7=41.41628733  
D8=120.22994281  
D9=-121.29826042  
D10=41.40361883

## APPENDIX B: RYDBERG ELECTRON TRANSFER SPECTRA

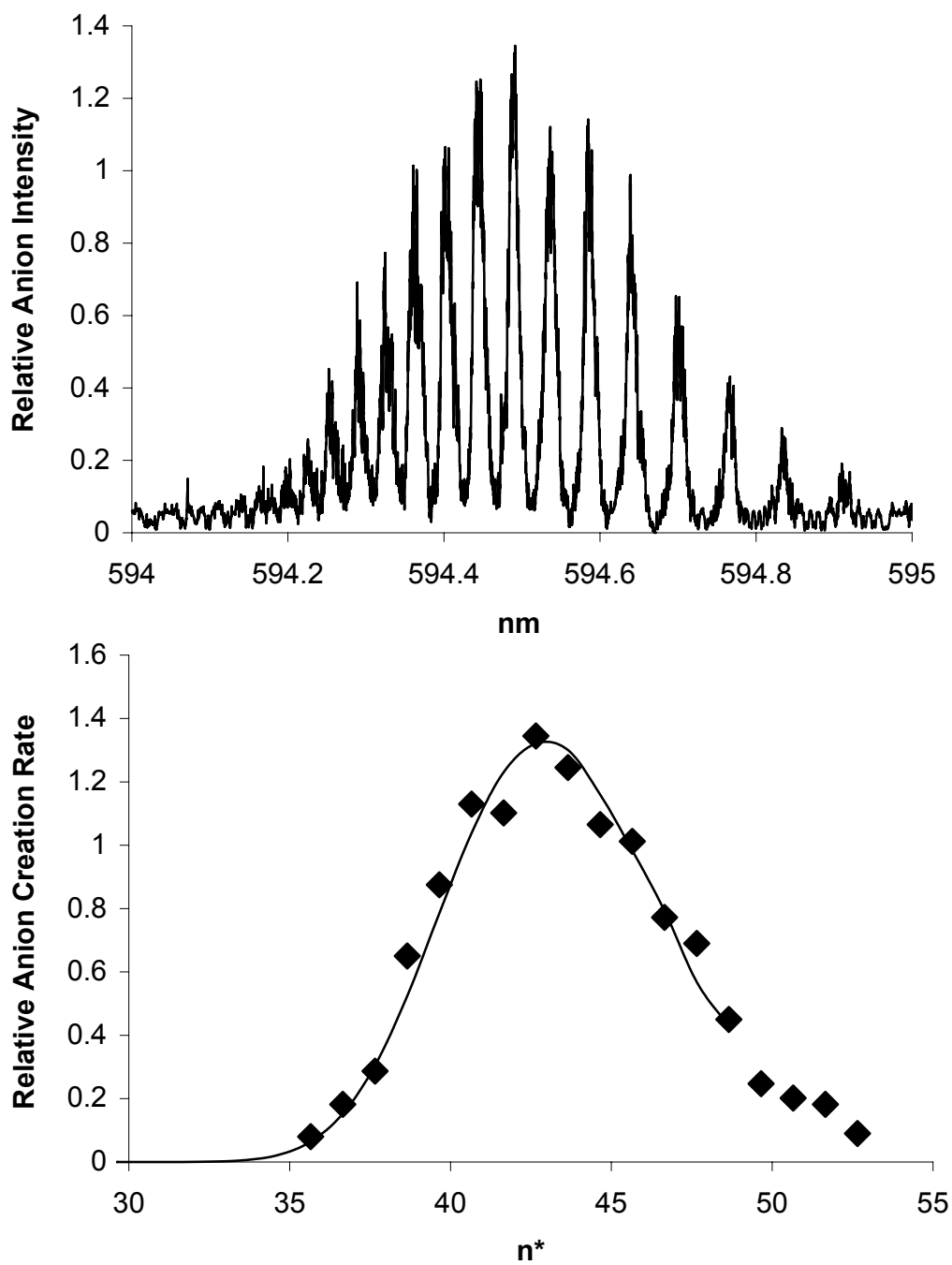


Figure B.1 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetaldehyde (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

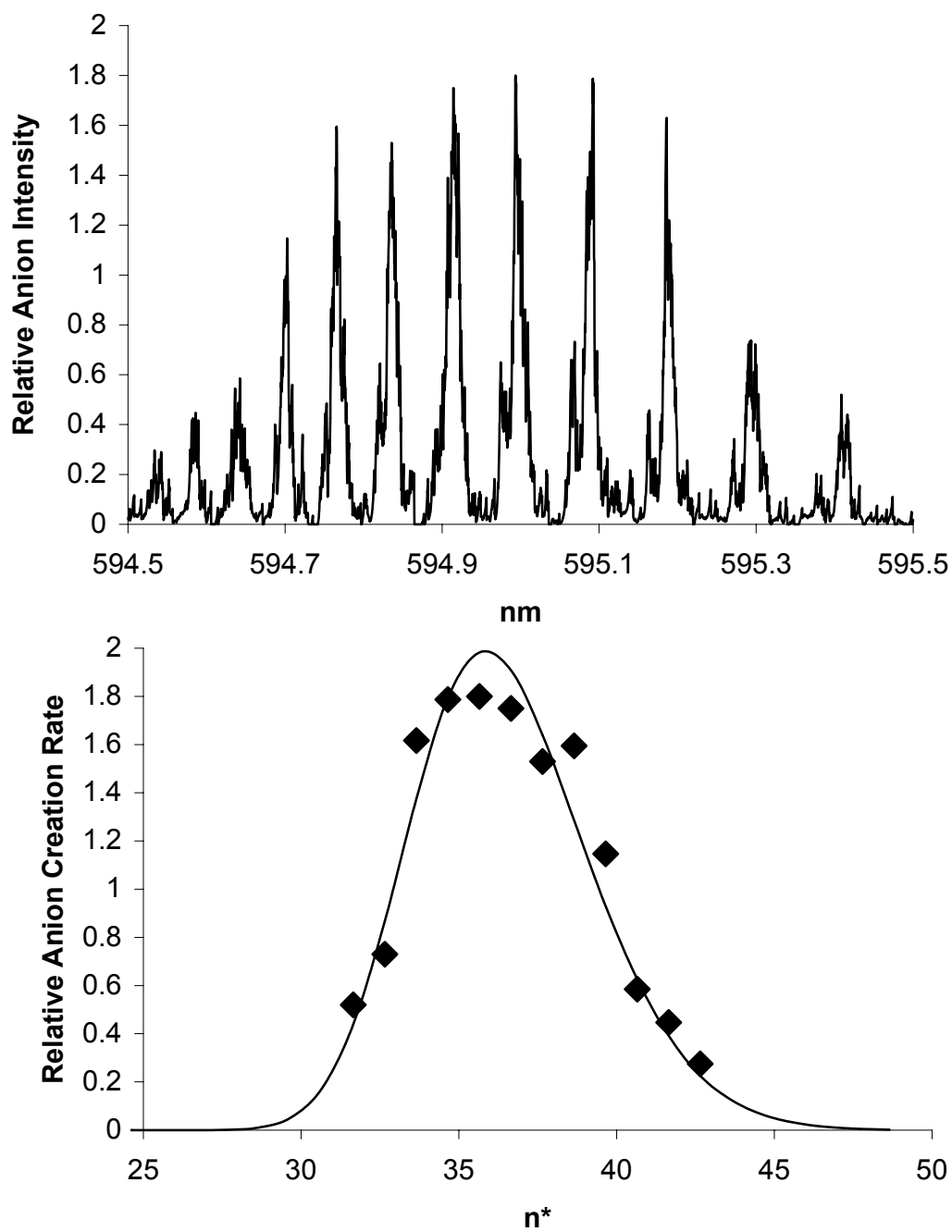


Figure B.2 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for propanal (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

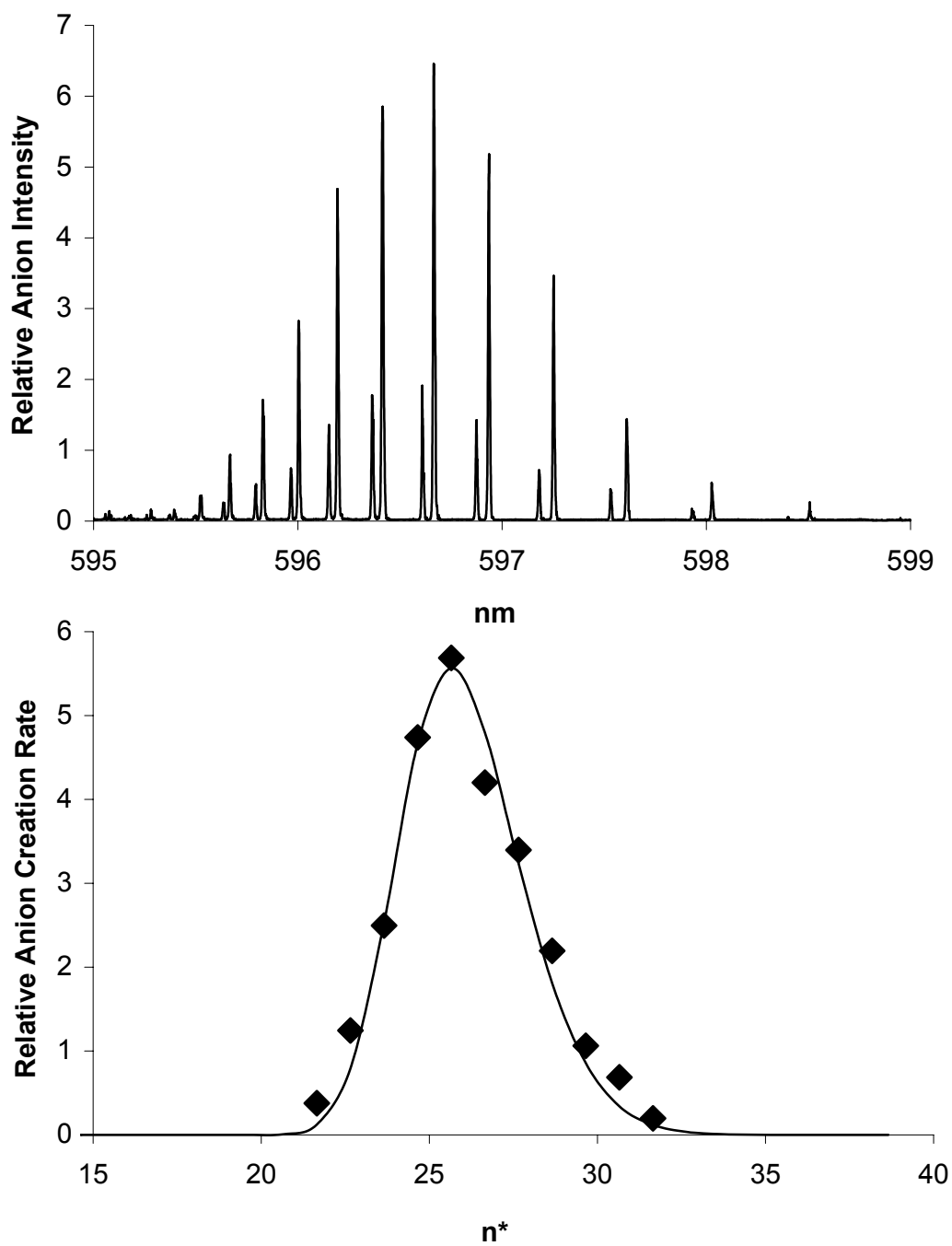


Figure B.3 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

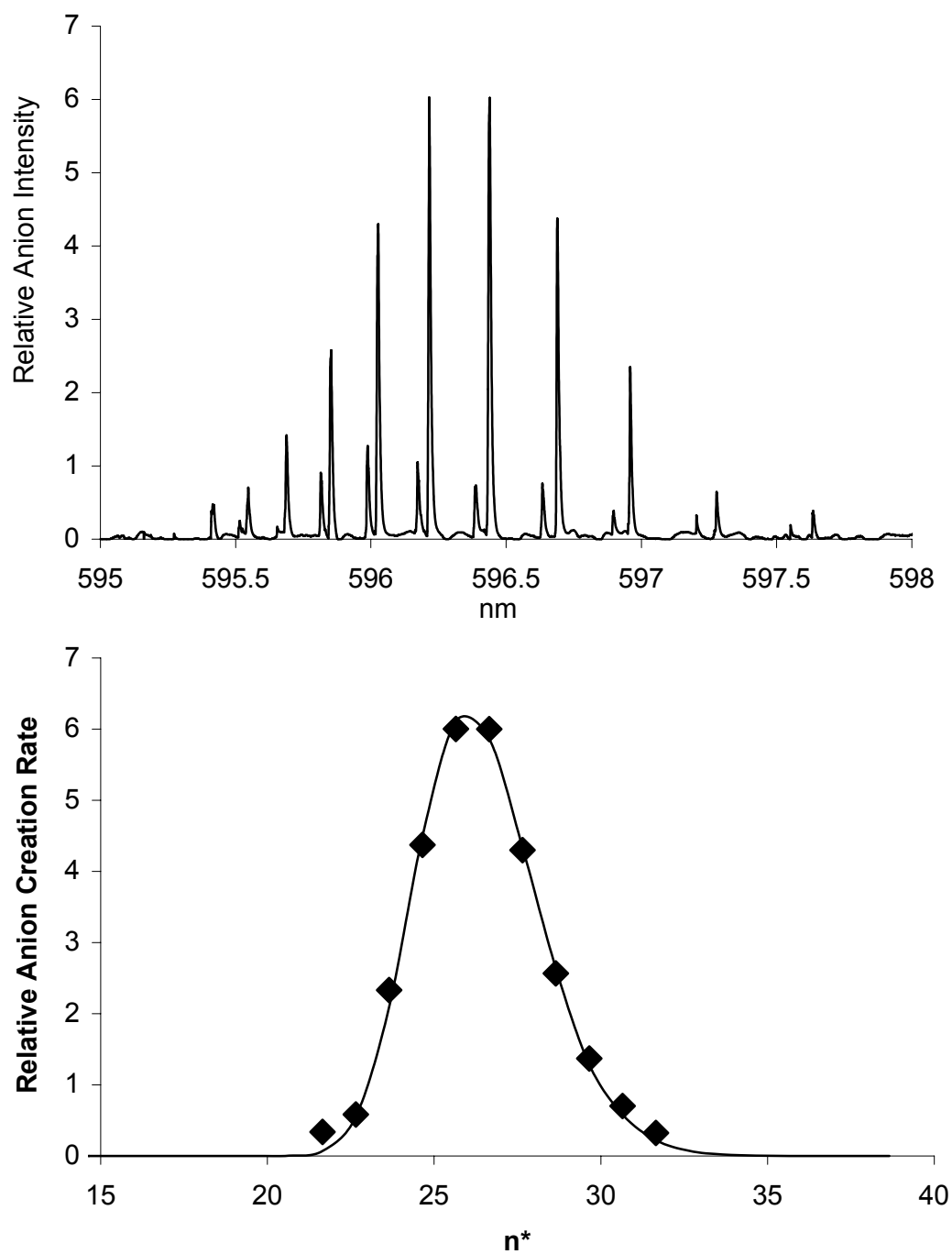


Figure B.4 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for perdeuterated acetone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).



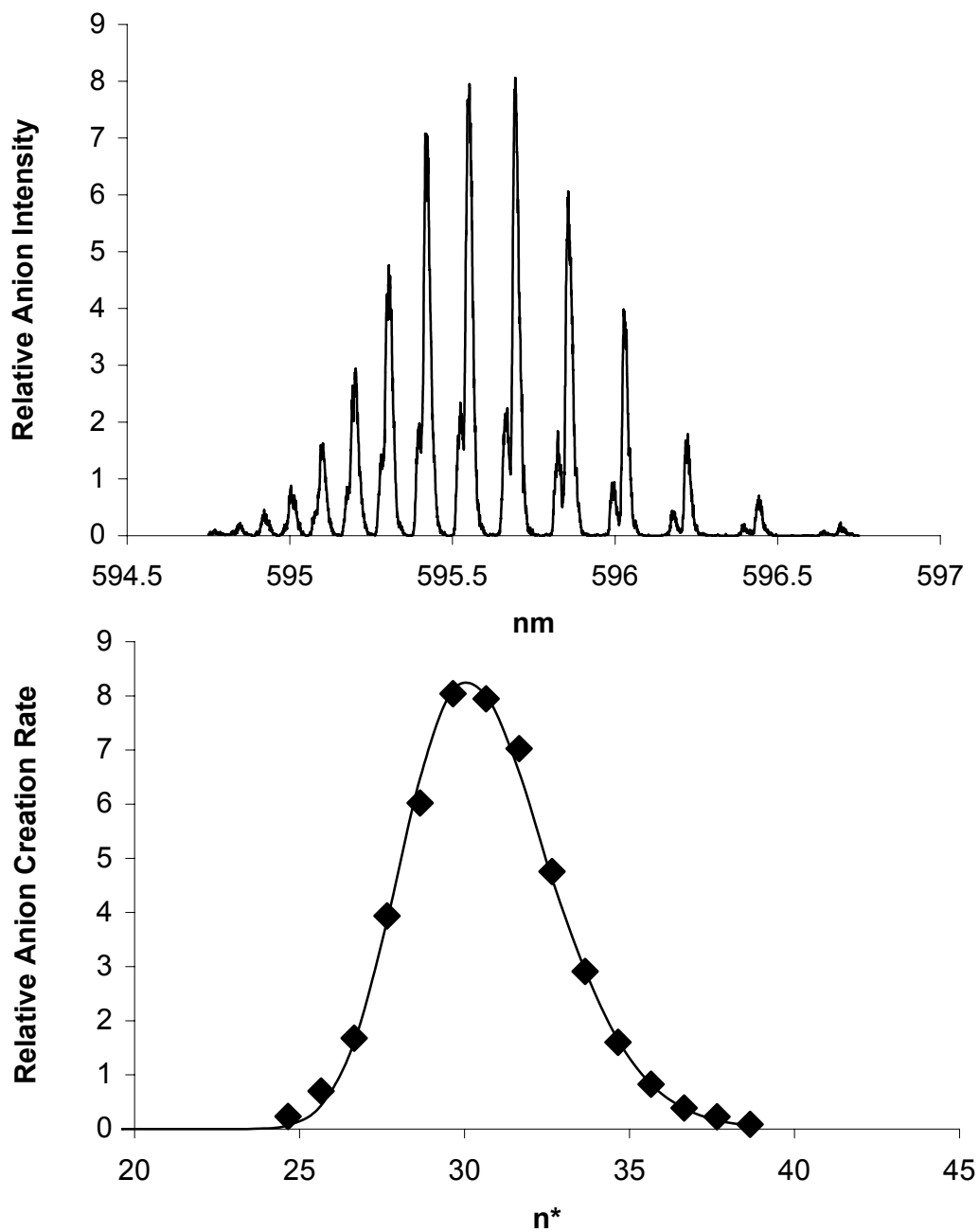


Figure B.5 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclobutanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

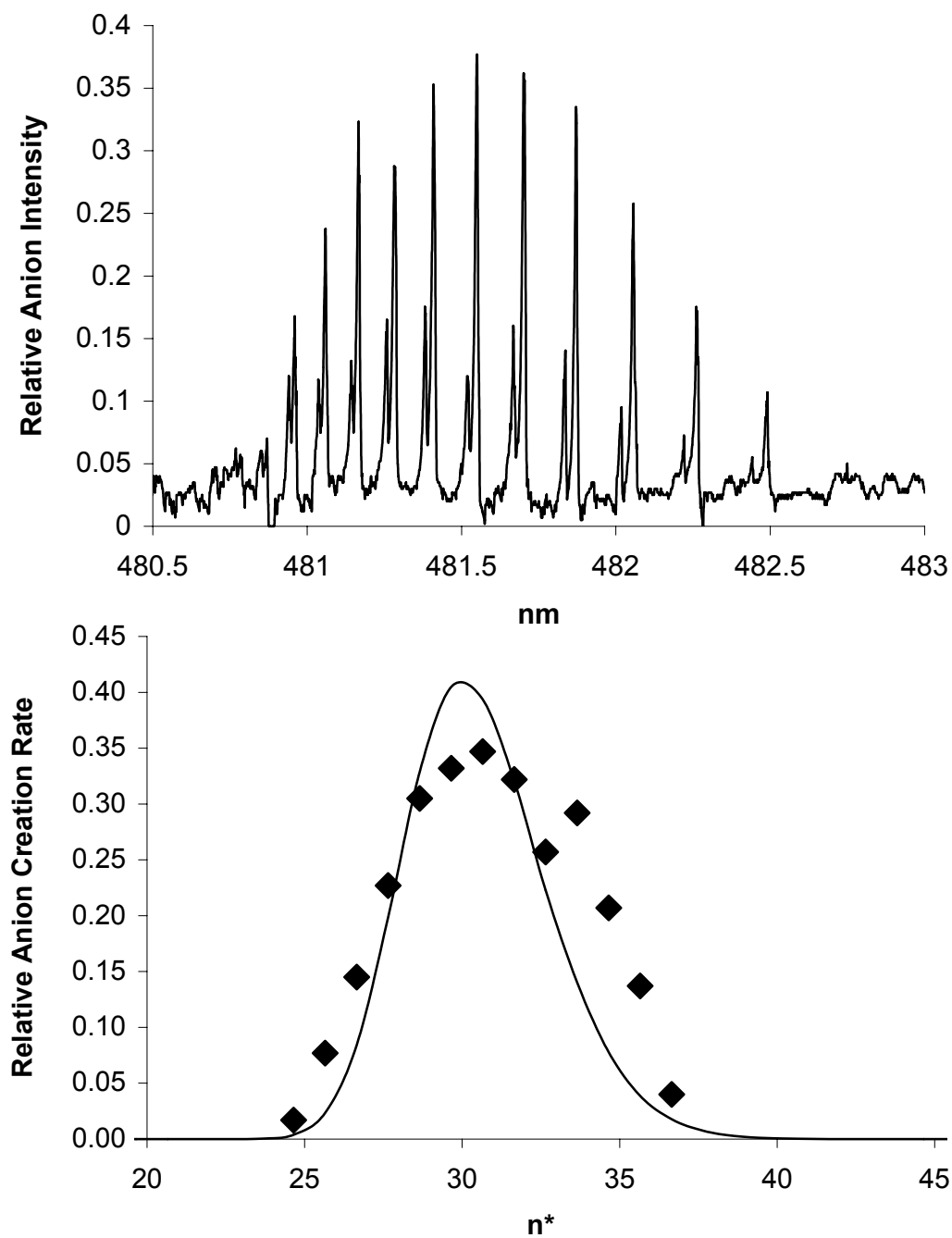


Figure B.6 Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylpropanal (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

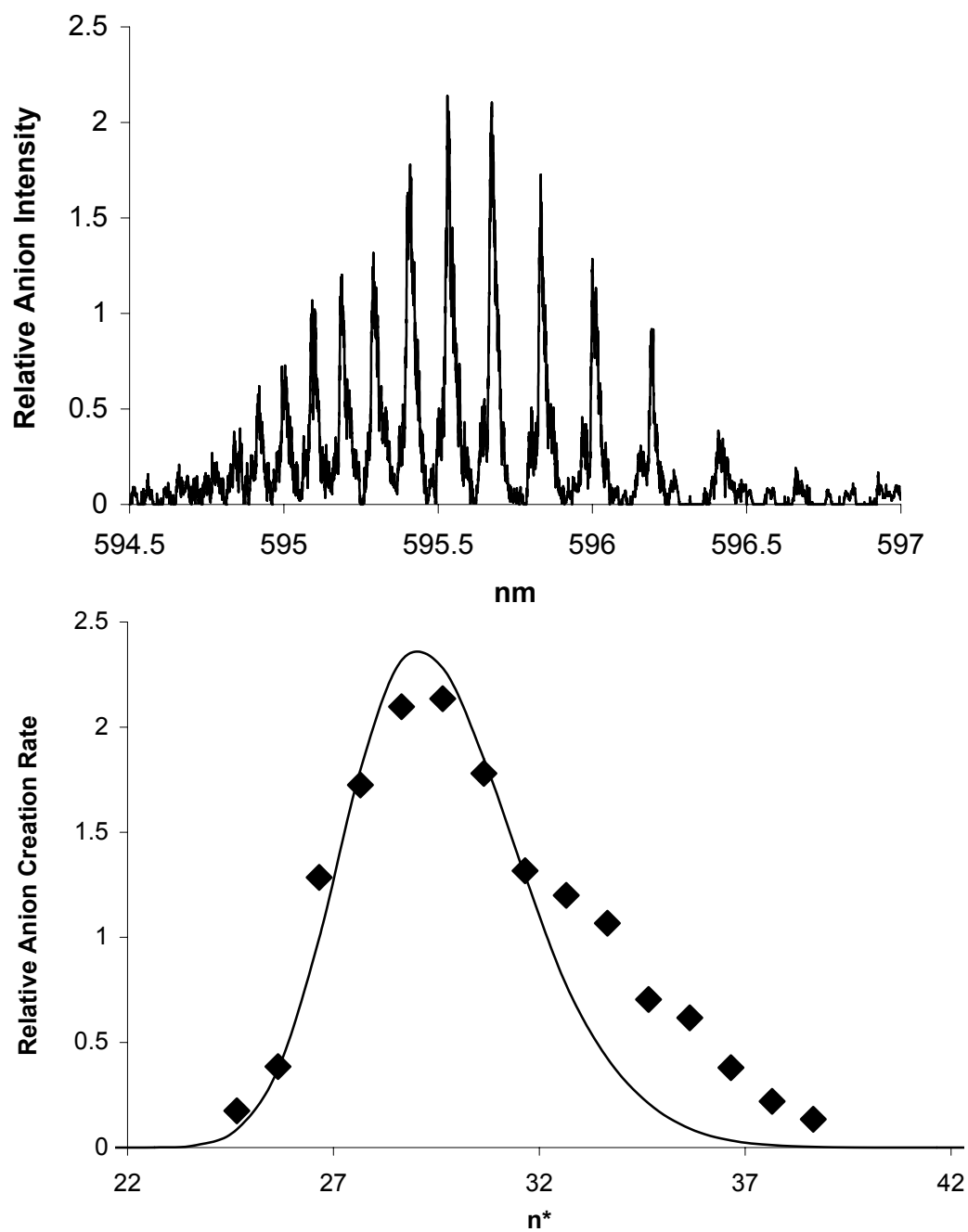


Figure B.7 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for butanal (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

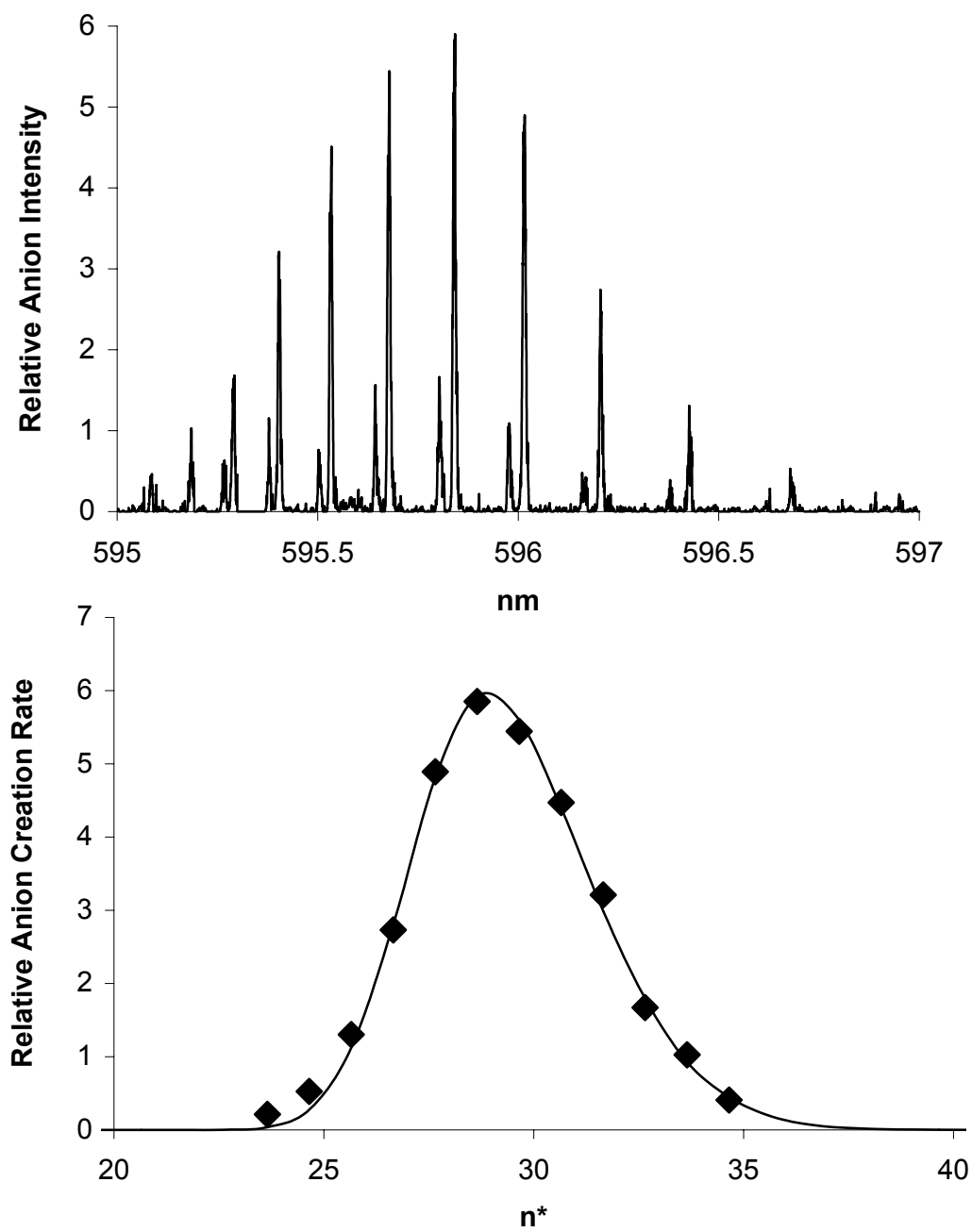


Figure B.8 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-butanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

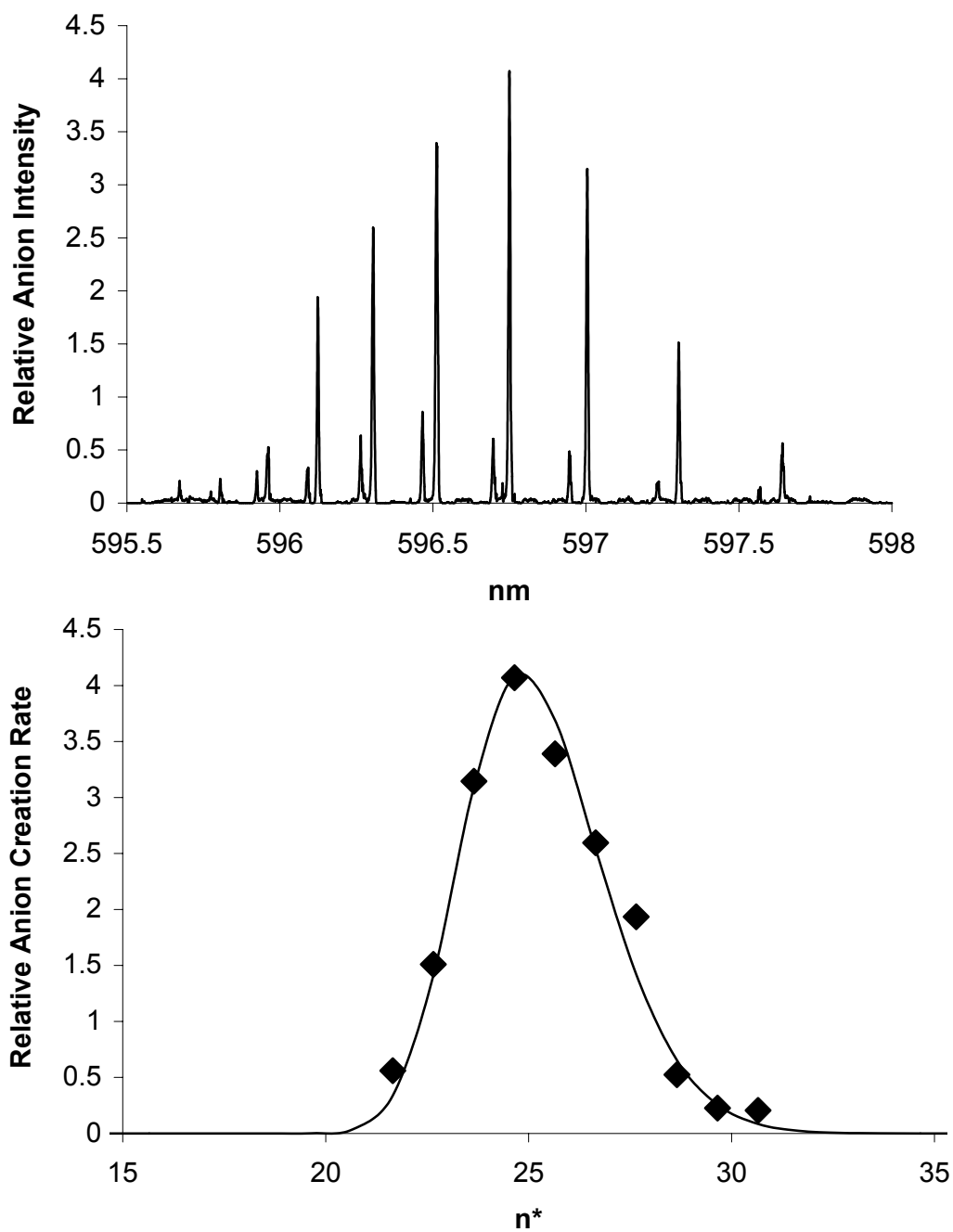


Figure B.9 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclopentanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

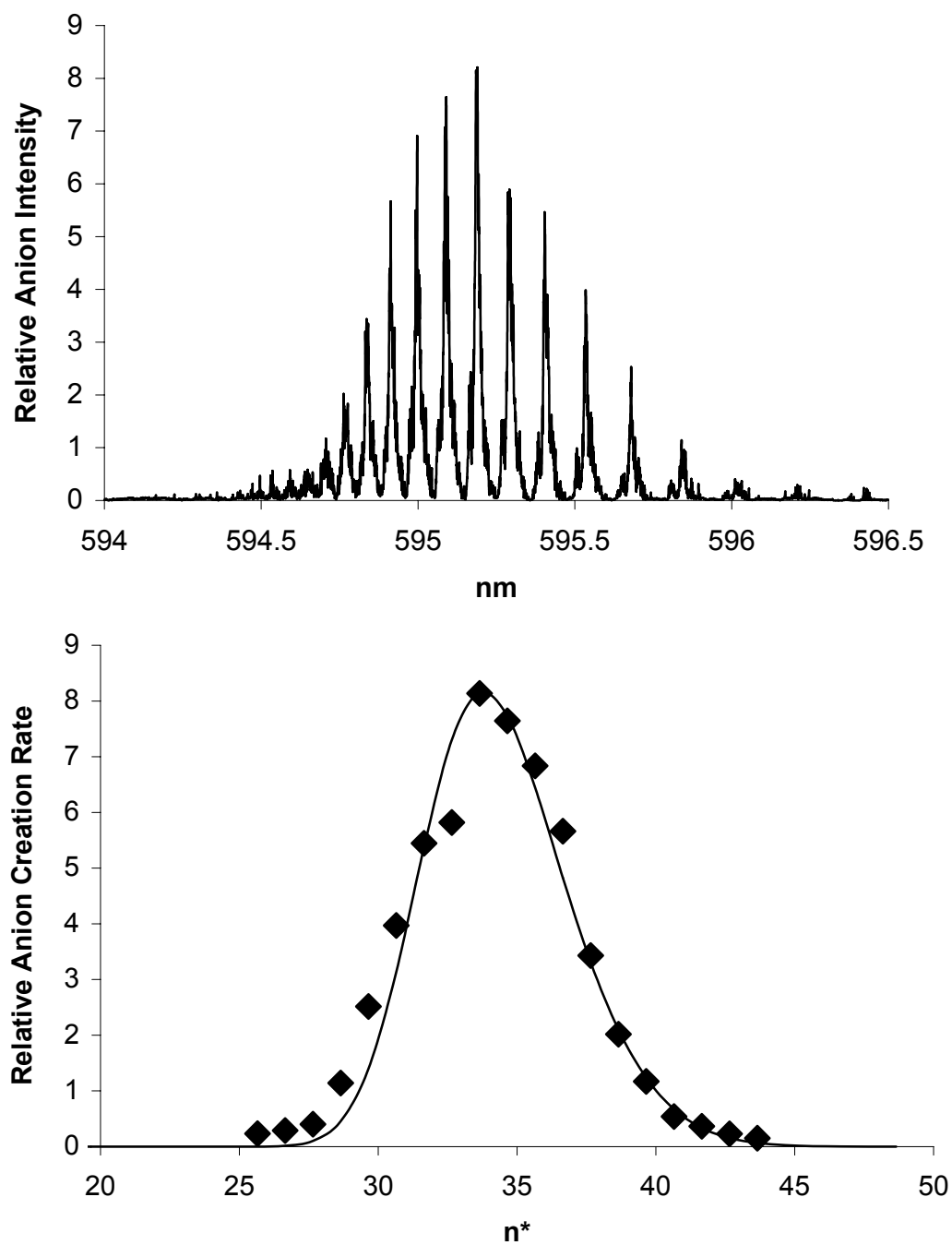


Figure B.10 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pivalaldehyde (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

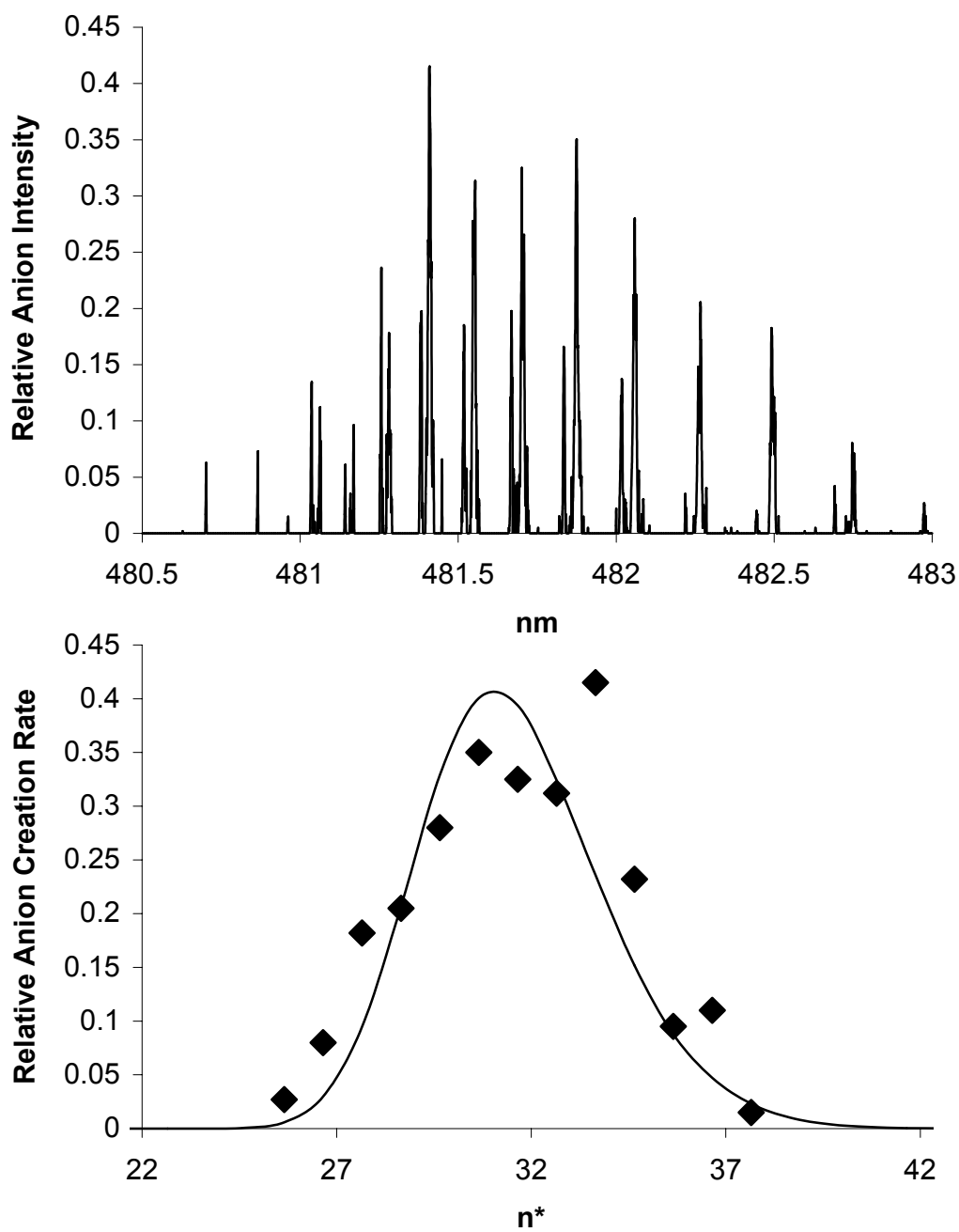


Figure B.11 Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-ethylbutanal (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

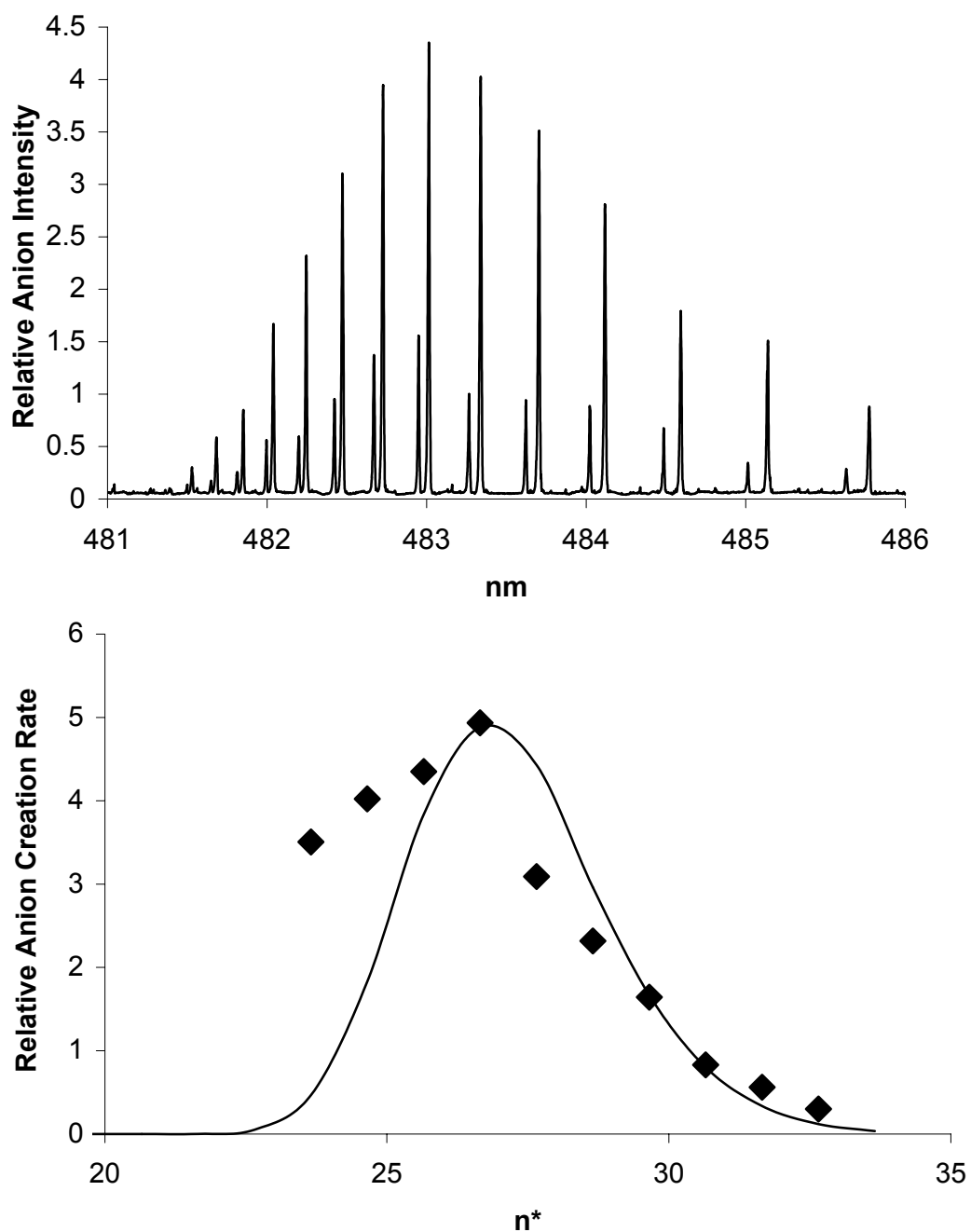


Figure B.12 Two-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylcyclopentanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom). Contamination from 3-methylcyclopentanone is evident at  $n^*$  less than 24.



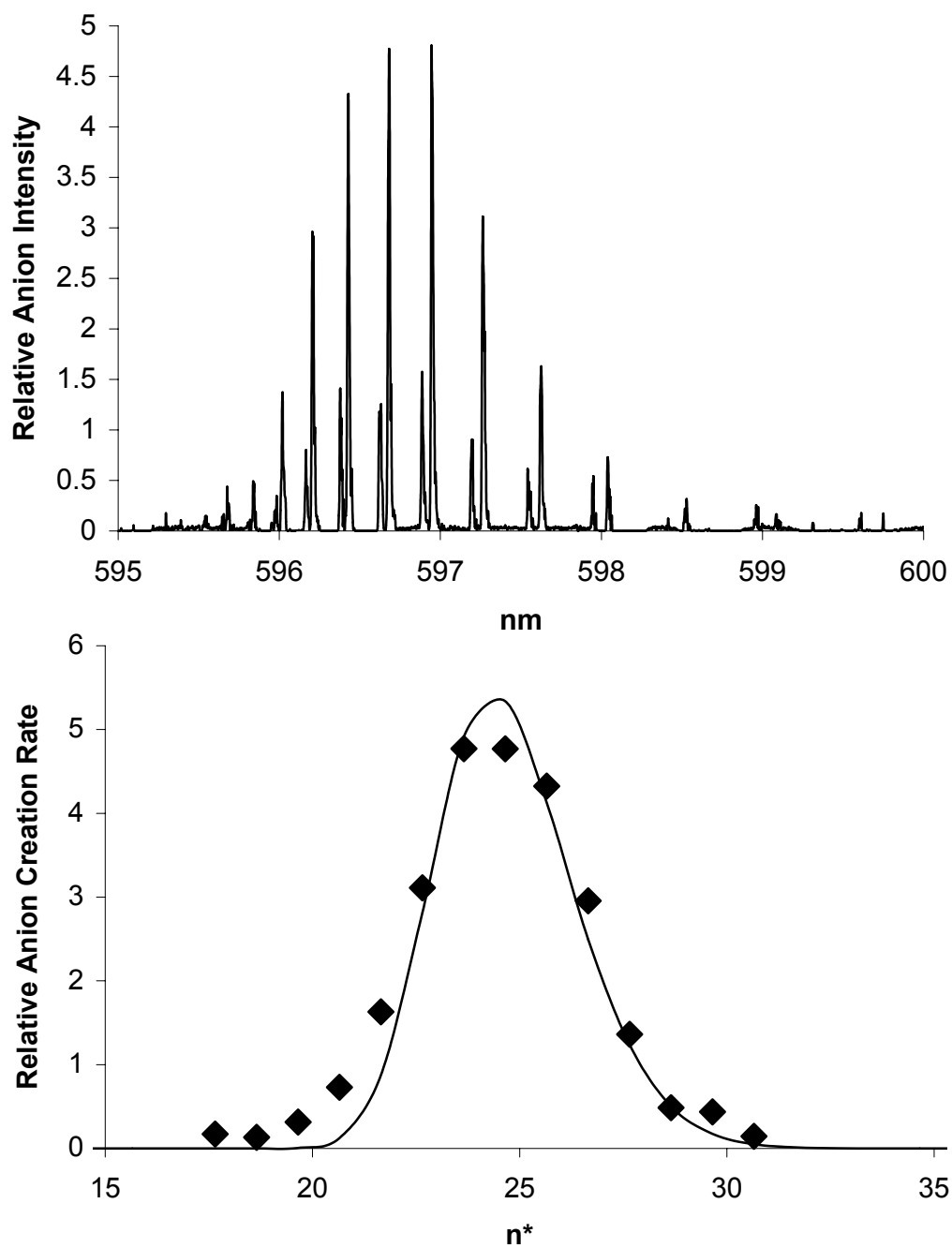


Figure B.13 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylcyclopentanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

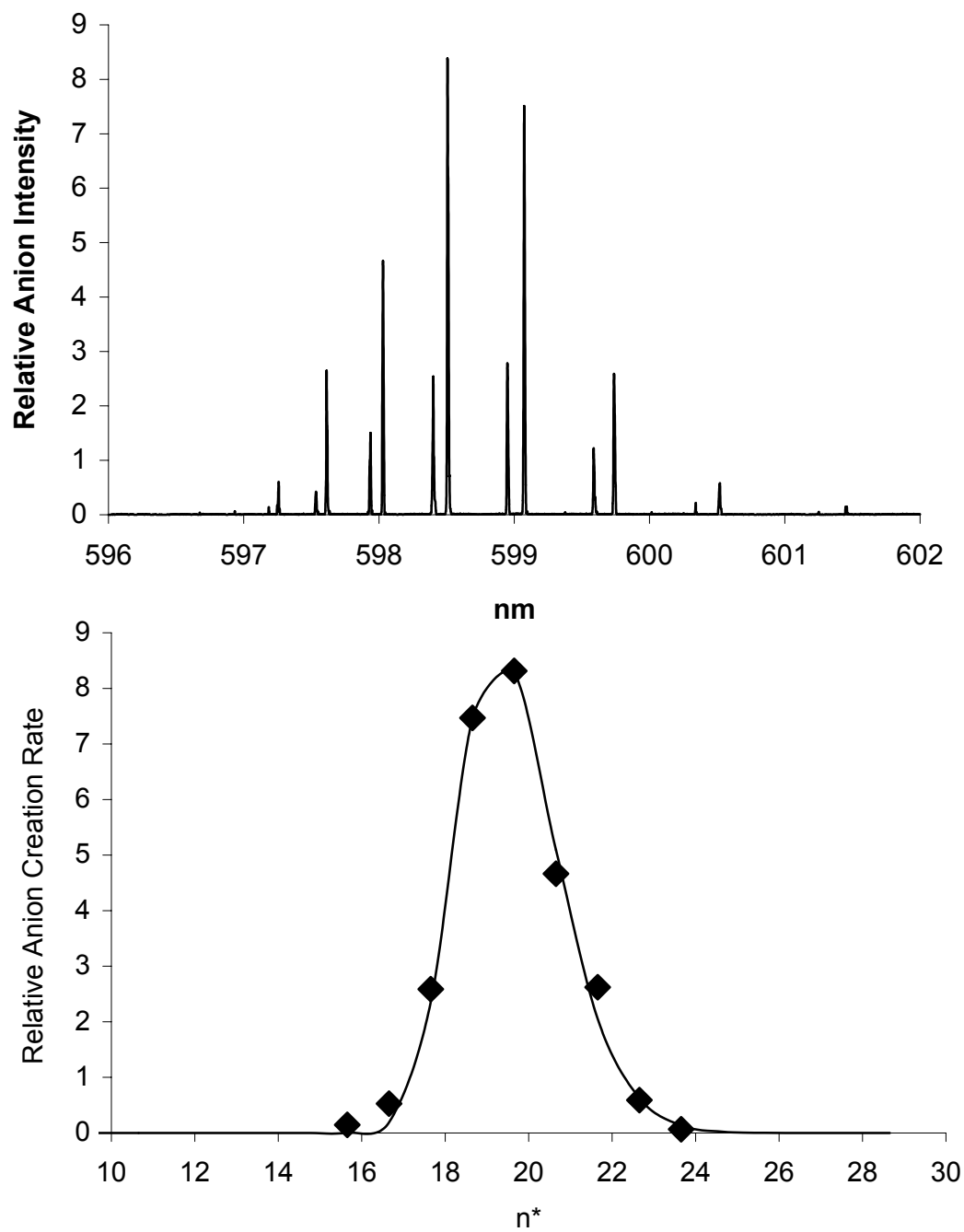


Figure B.14 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for cyclohexanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

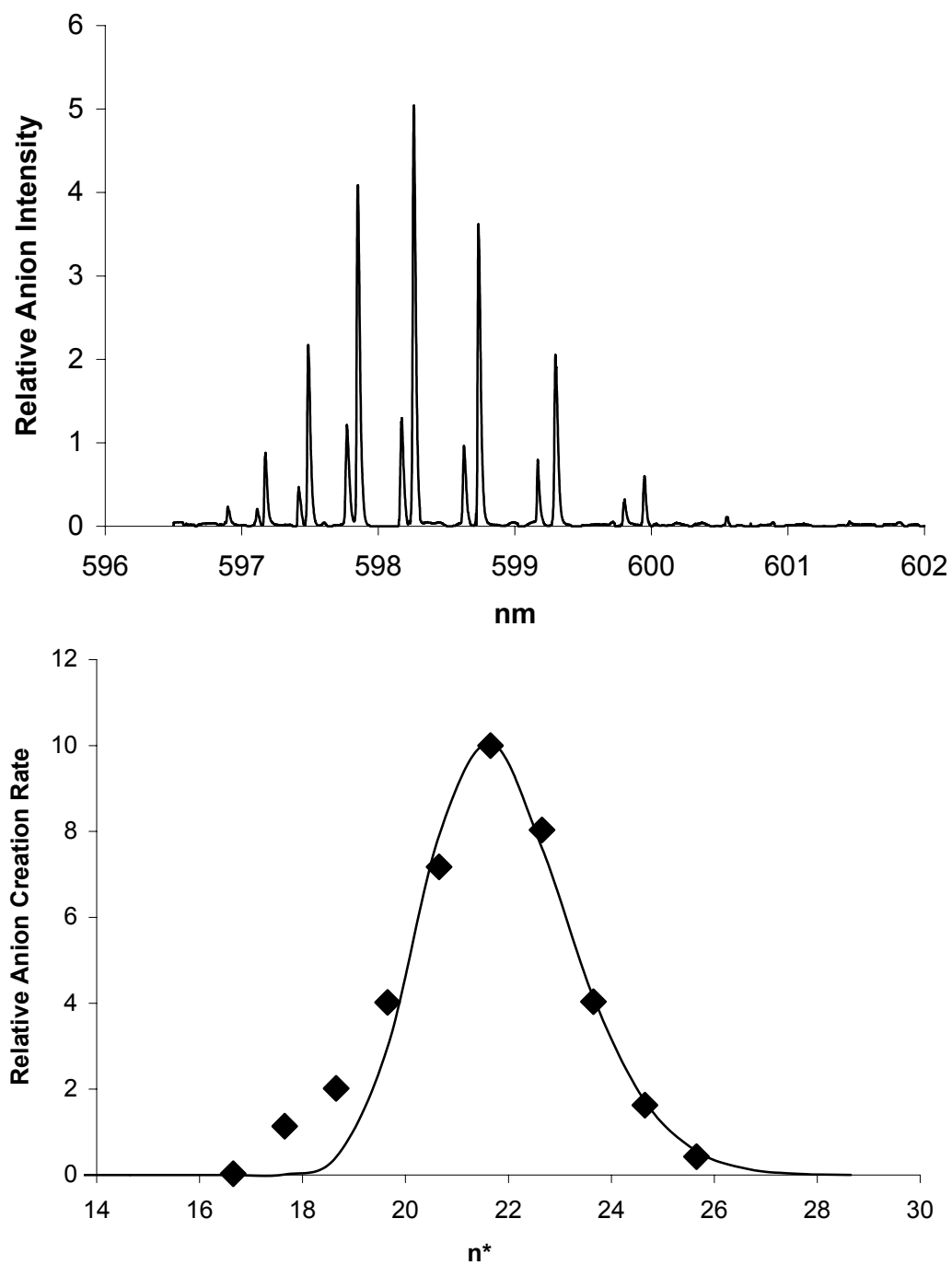


Figure B.15 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylcyclohexanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

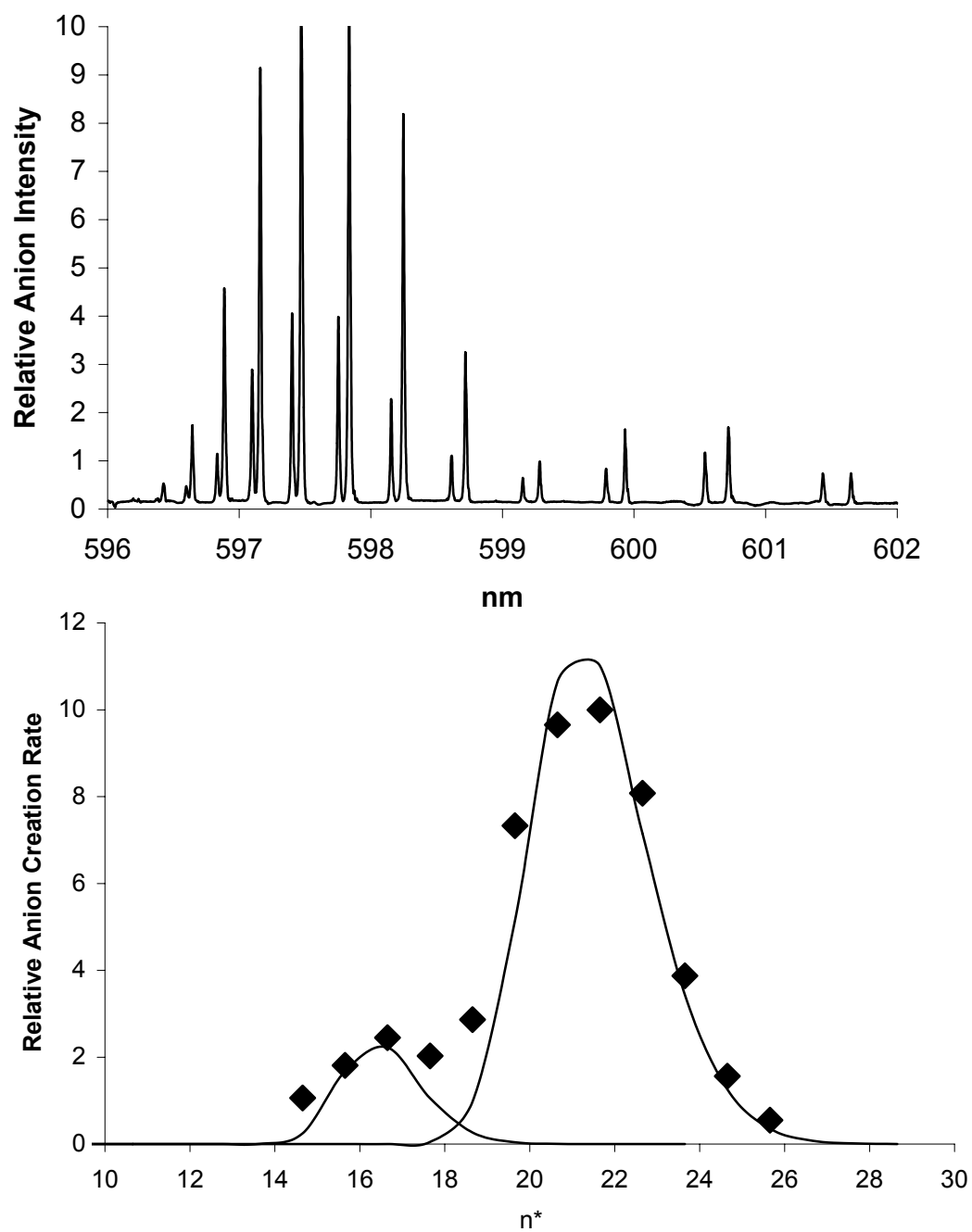


Figure B.16 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 3-methylcyclohexanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

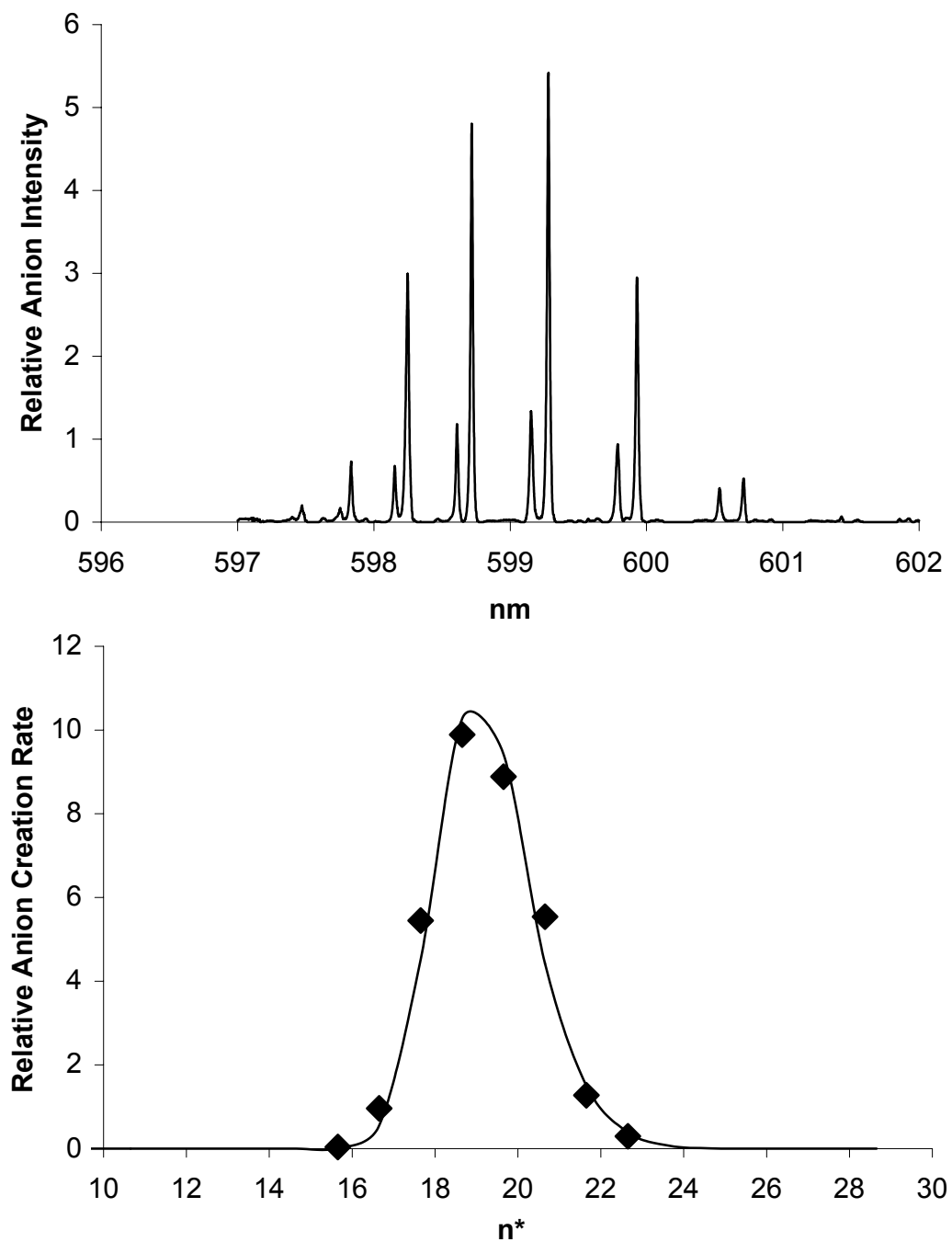


Figure B.17 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 4-methylcyclohexanone (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

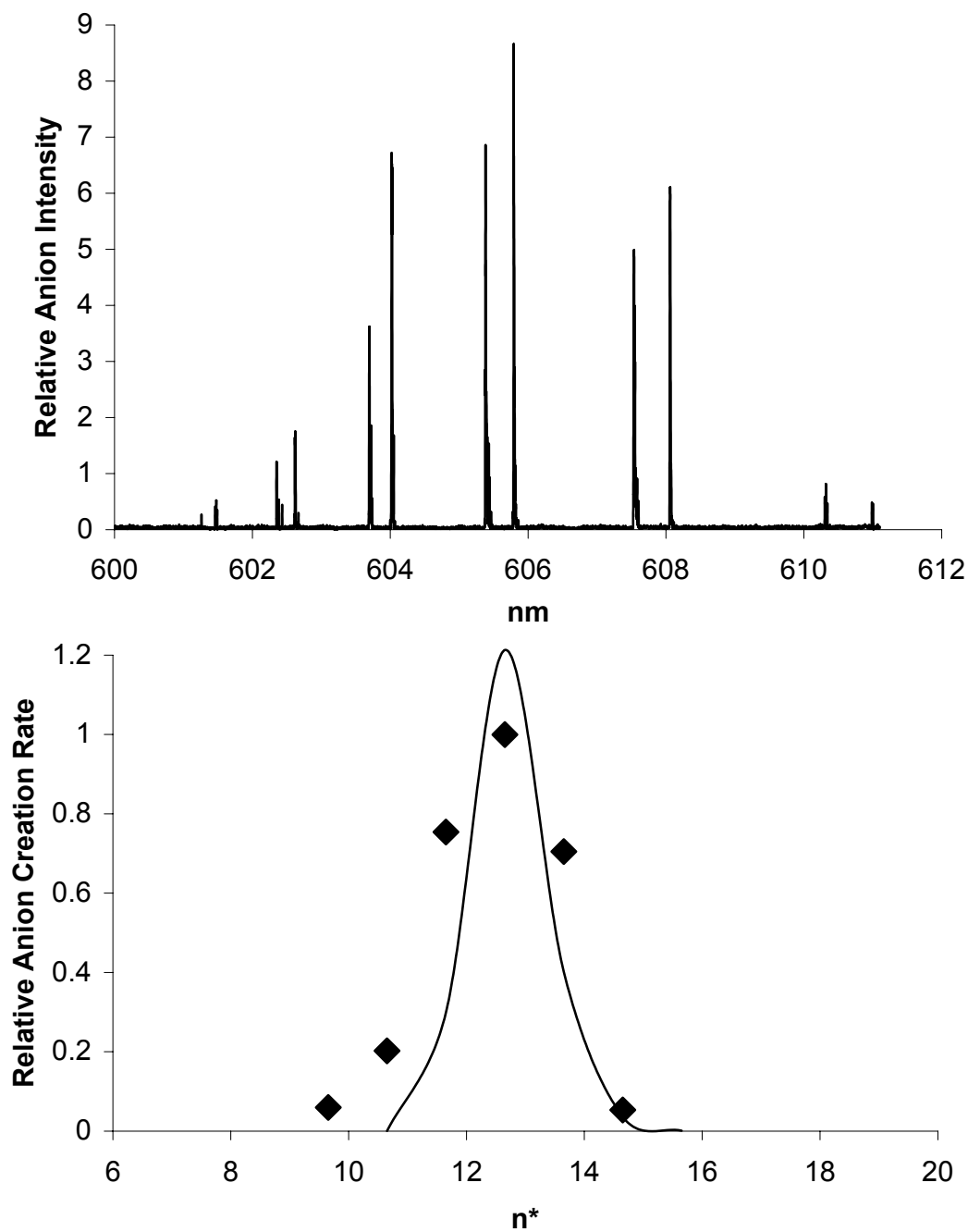


Figure B.18 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for acetonitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

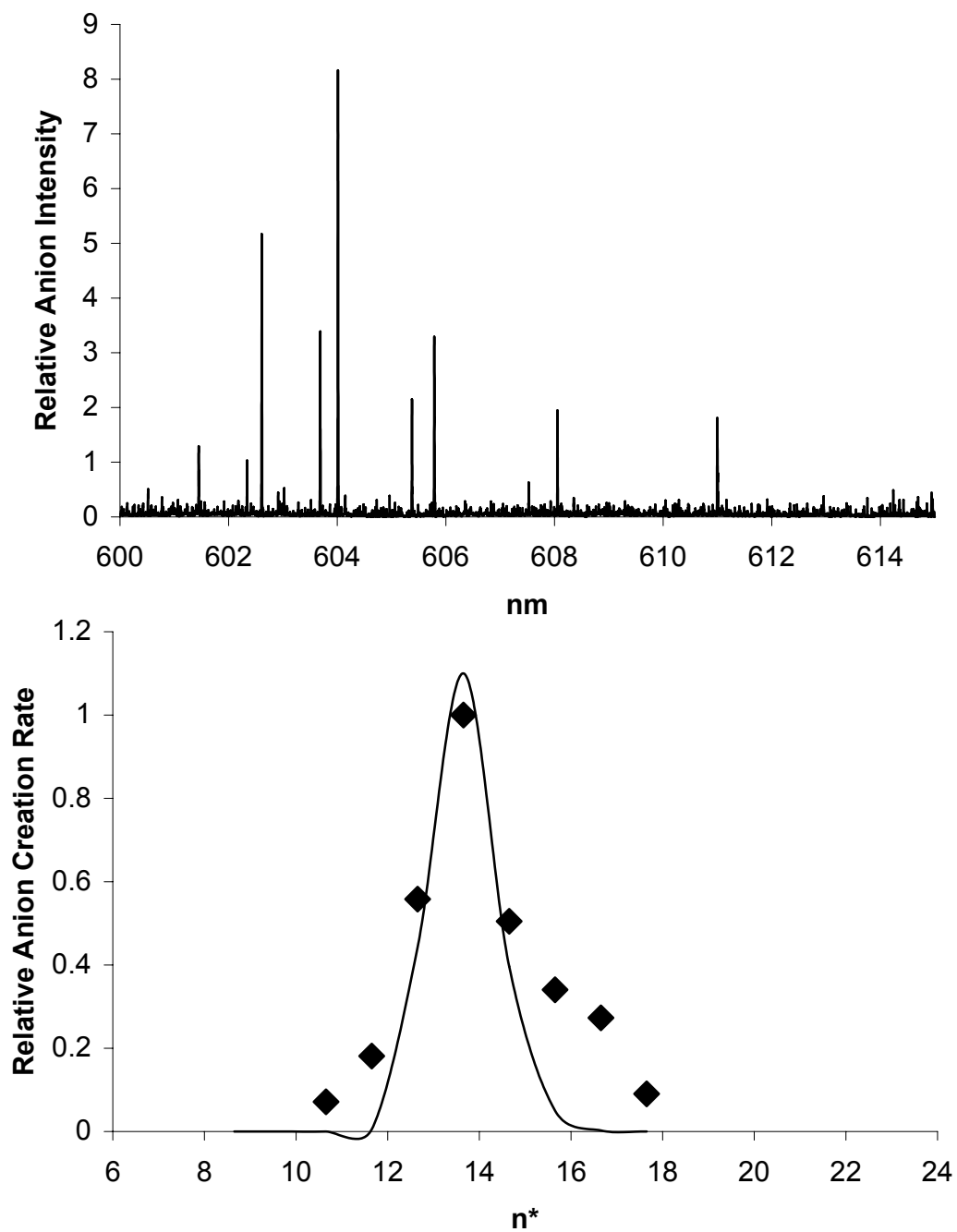


Figure B.19 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for propanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

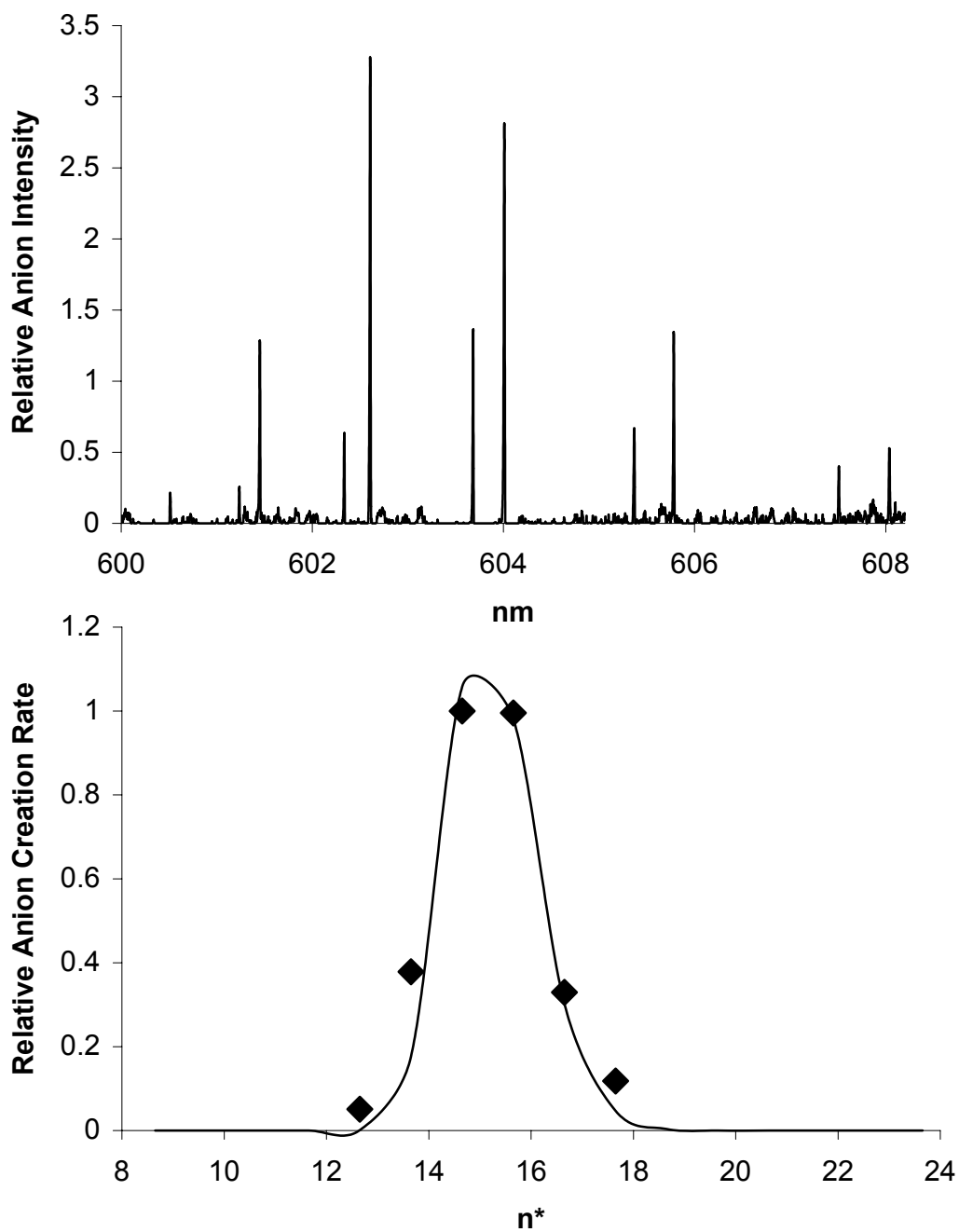


Figure B.20 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylpropanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).



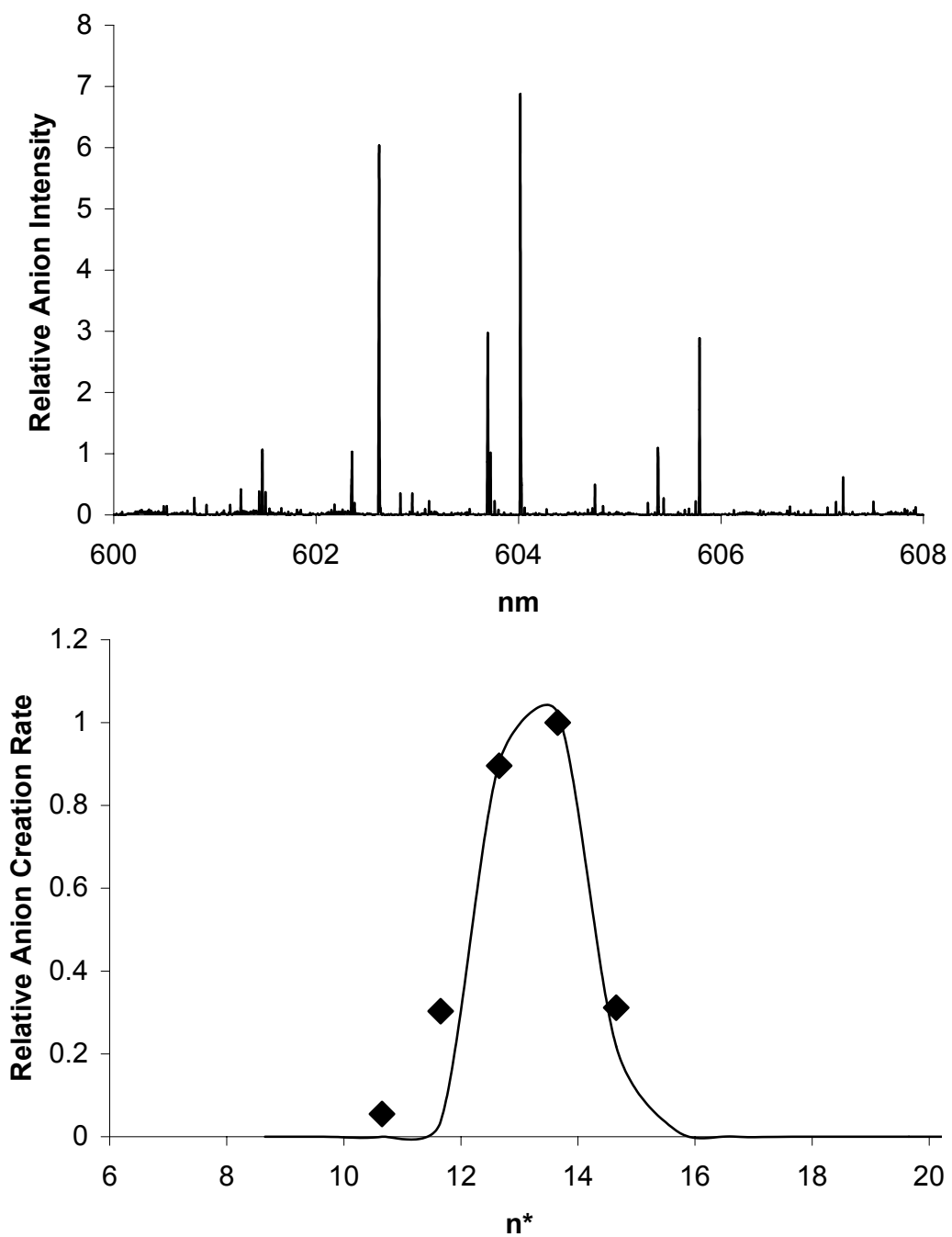


Figure B.21 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for butanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

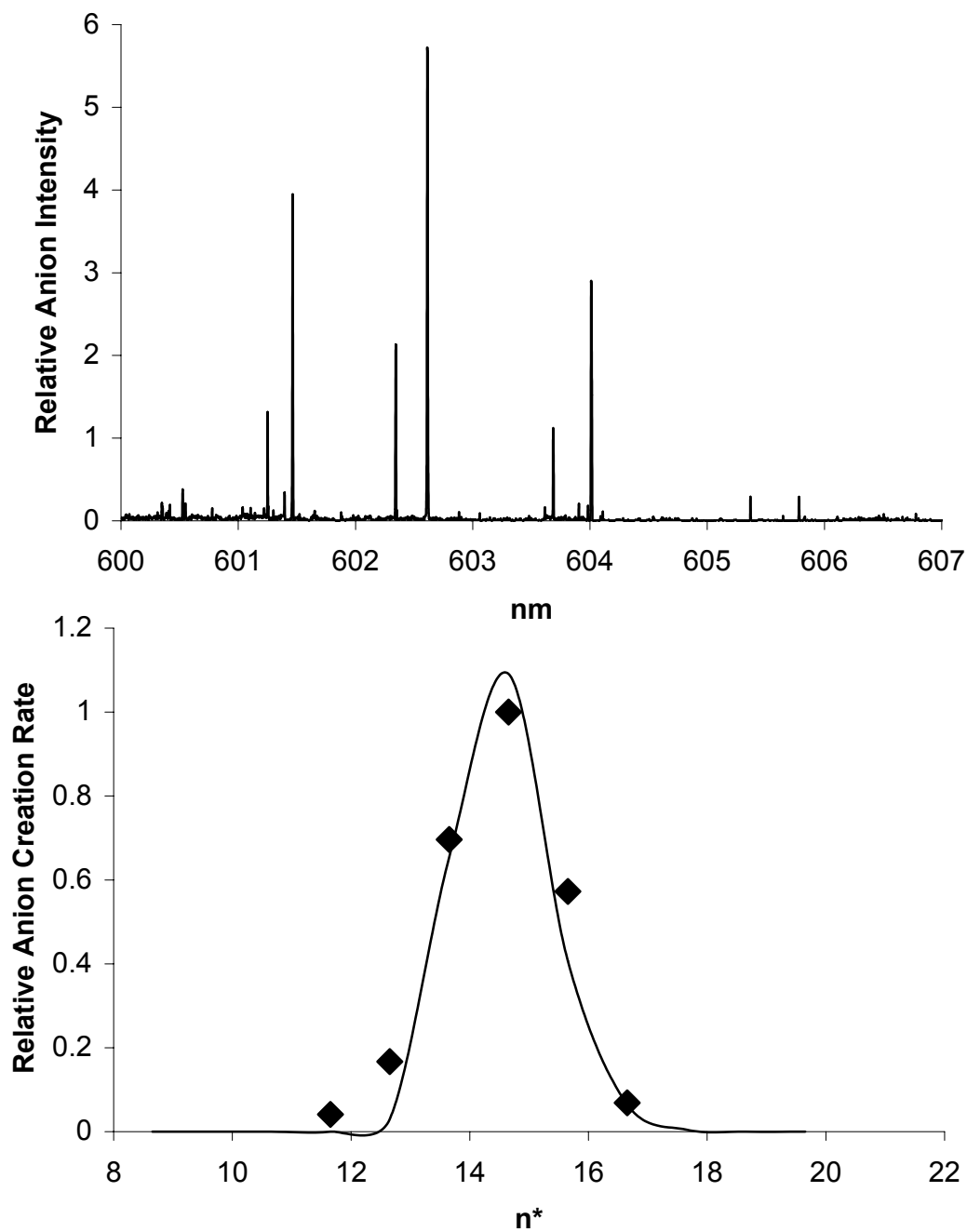


Figure B.22 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2,2-dimethylpropnaenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

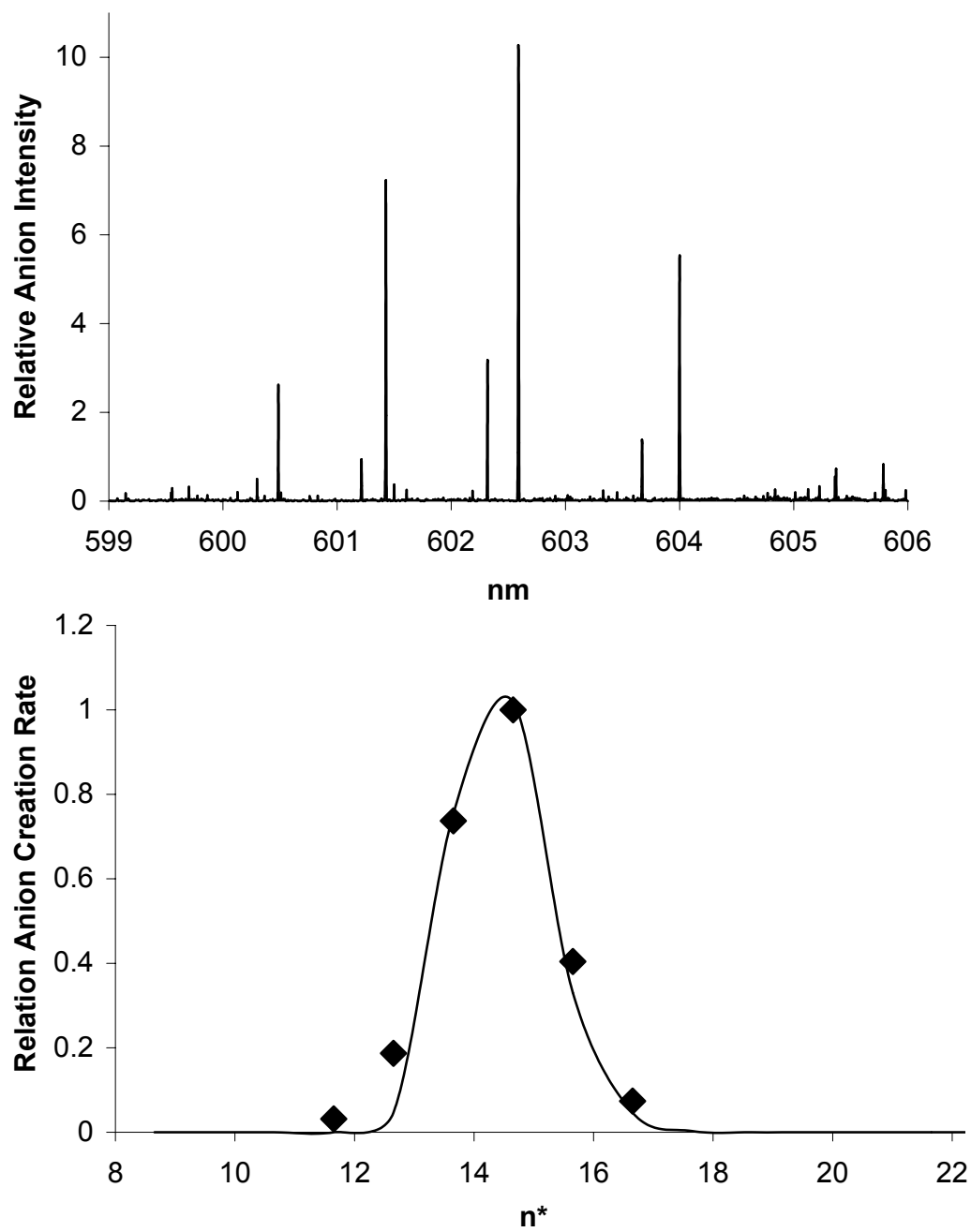


Figure B.23 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 2-methylbutanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

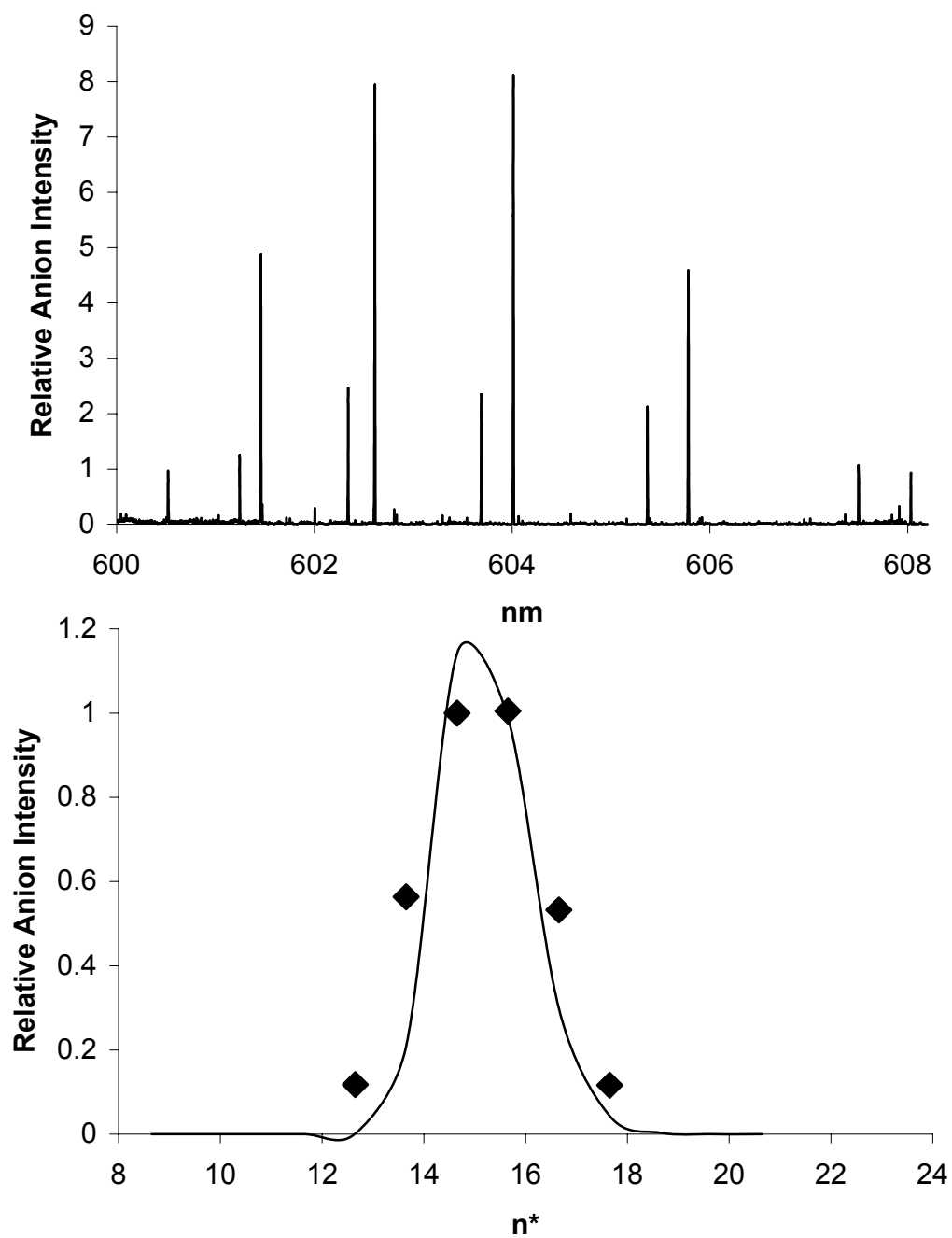


Figure B.24 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for 3-methylbutanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

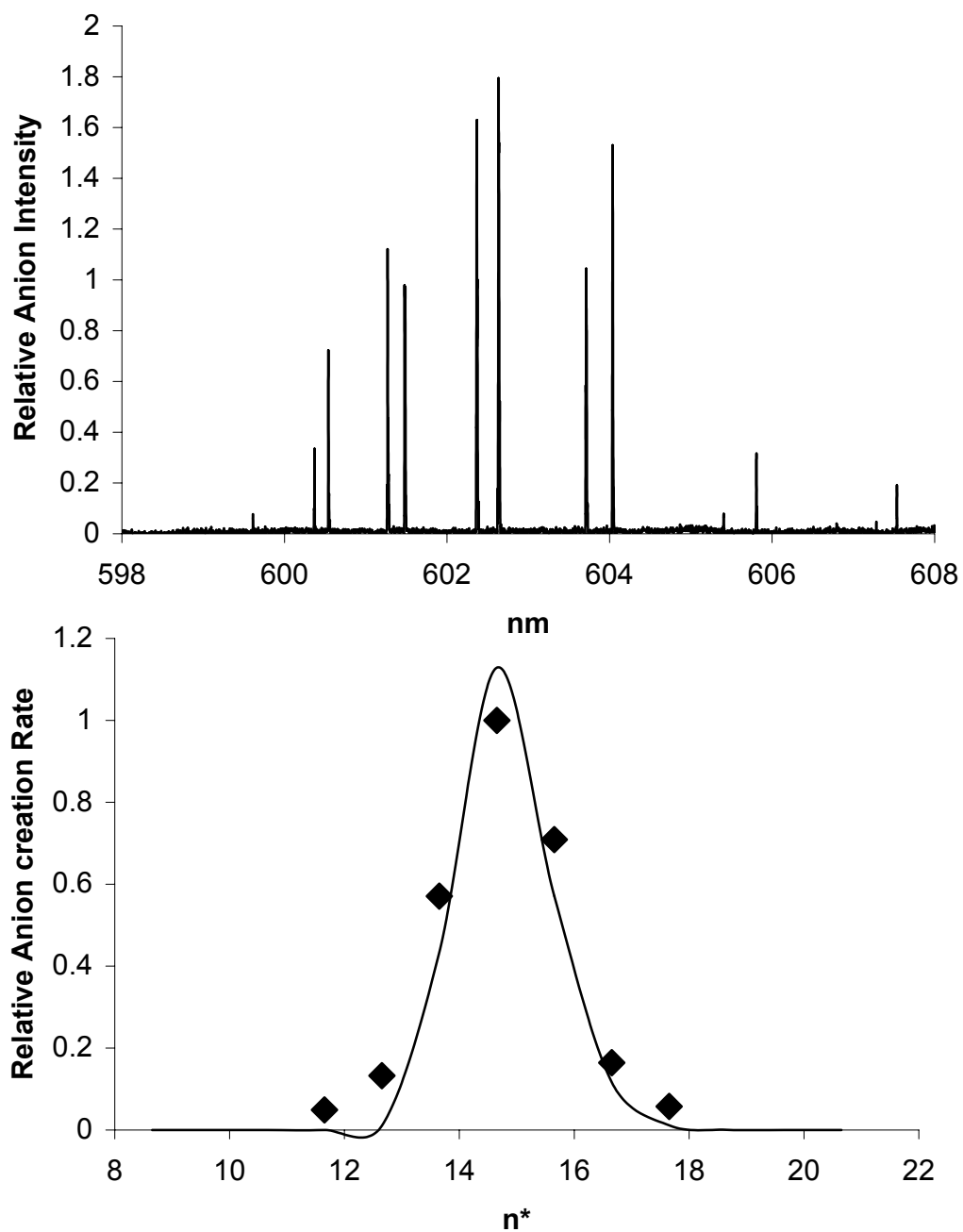


Figure B.25 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for pentanenitrile (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

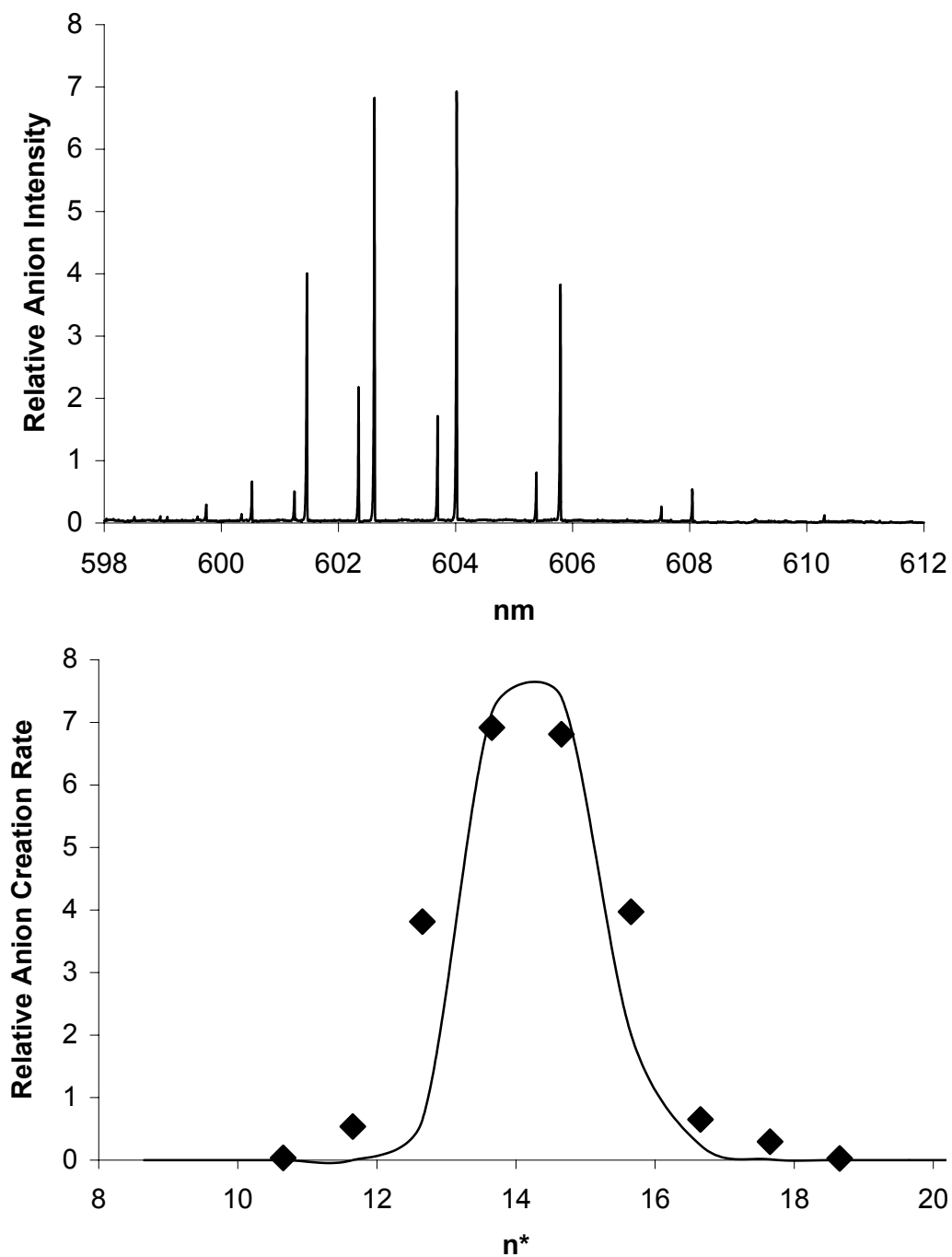


Figure B.26 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for dimethylsulfoxide (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

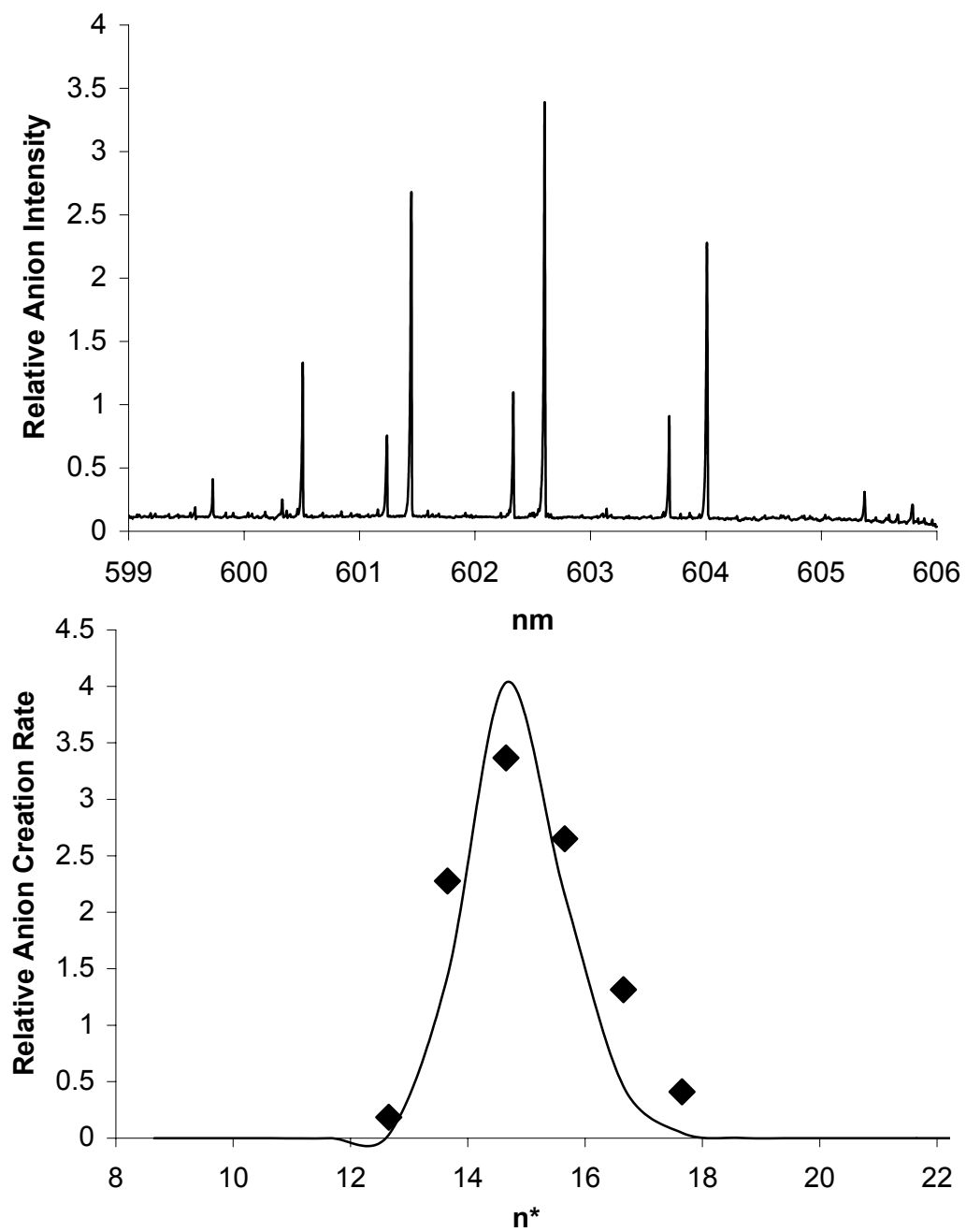


Figure B.27 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for methylethylsulfoxide (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

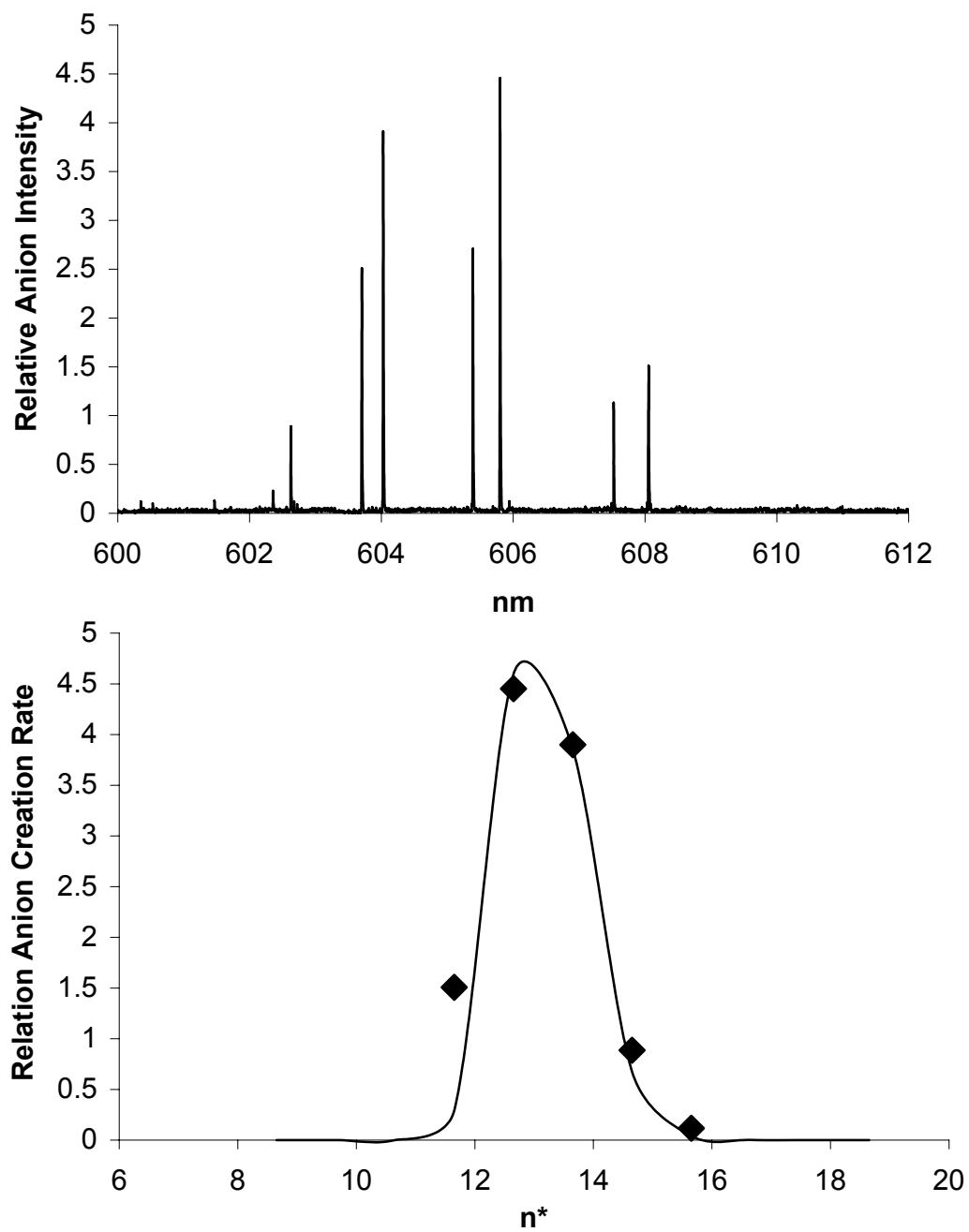


Figure B.28 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for tetramethylene-sulfoxide (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).



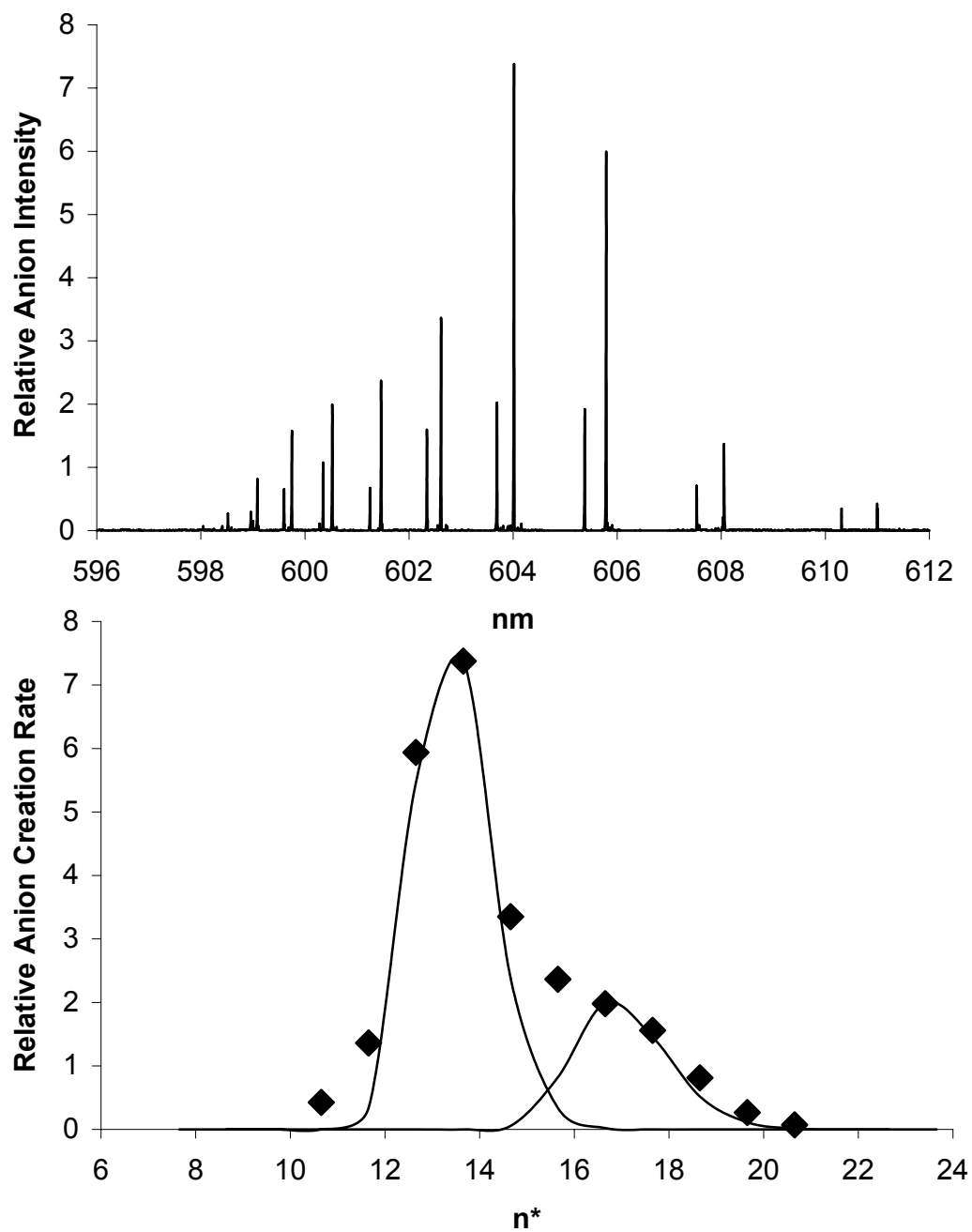


Figure B.29 One-color dipole-bound anion formation spectrum for glycol sulfite (top) and fitting to curve-crossing model (bottom).

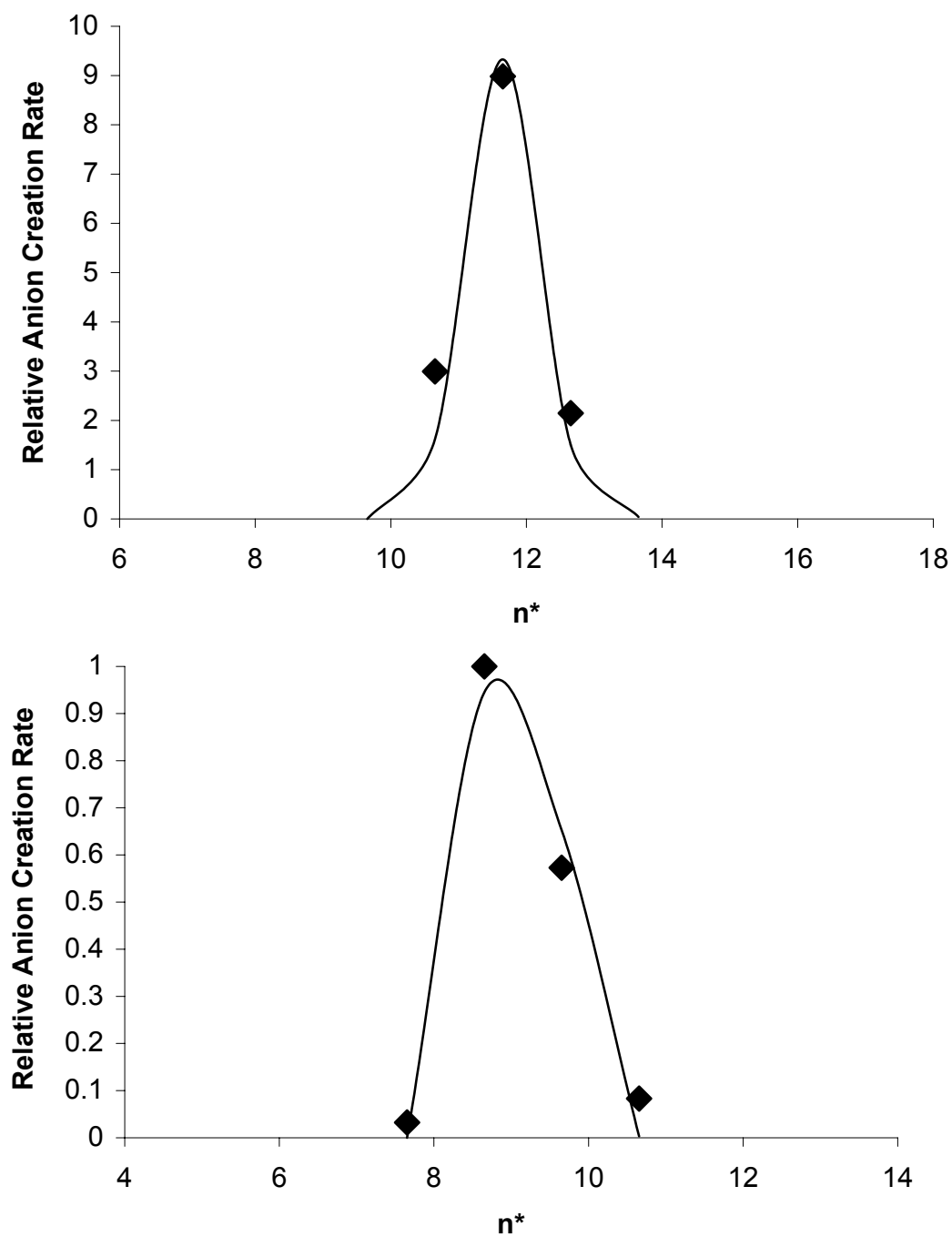


Figure B.30 Dipole-bound anion RET profile fittings to curve-crossing model for vinylene carbonate (top) and ethylene carbonate (bottom).

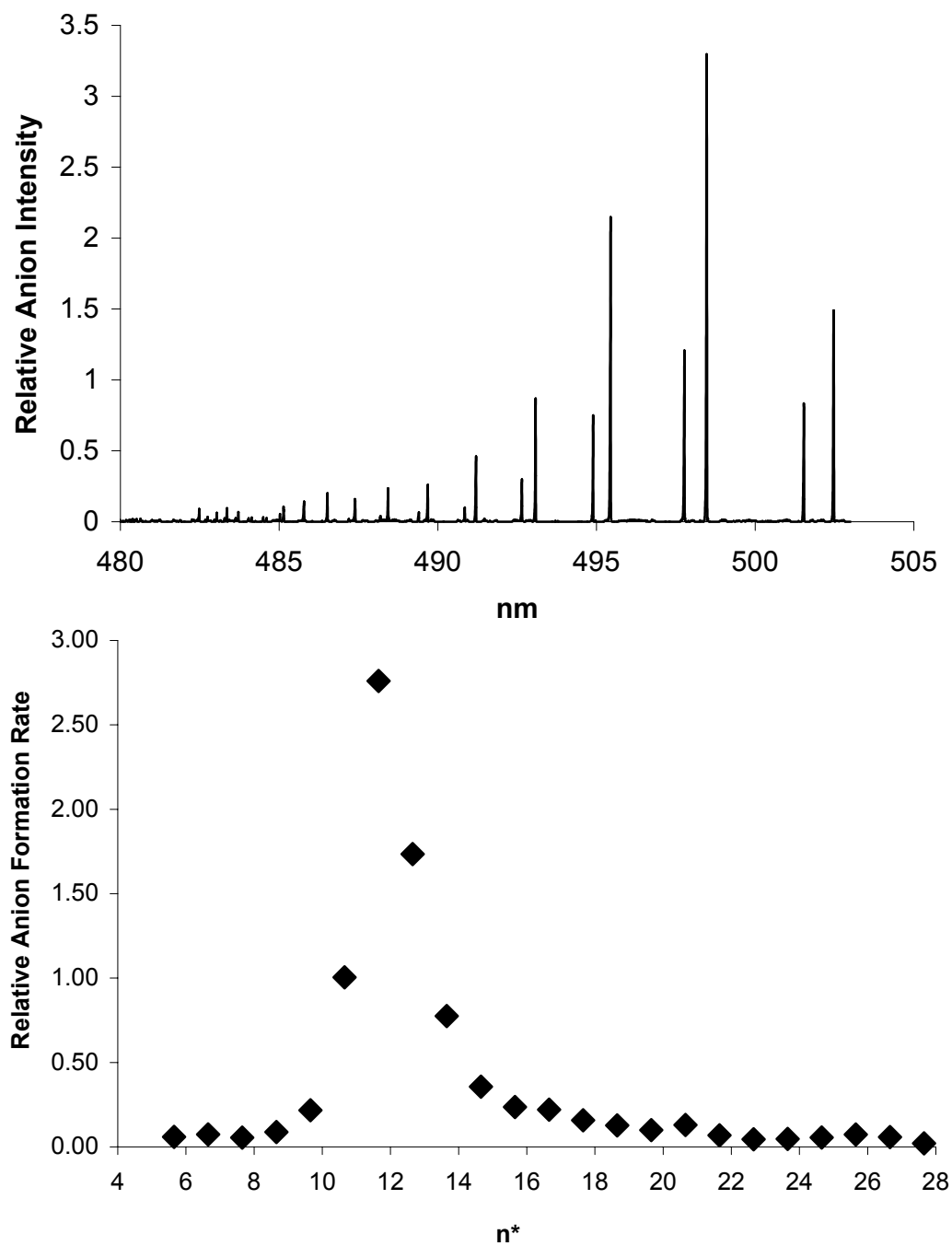


Figure B.31 Two-color negative ion formation spectrum for succinonitrile (top) and data over a wider range of  $n^*$  (bottom).

## APPENDIX C: FIELD DETACHMENT CURVES

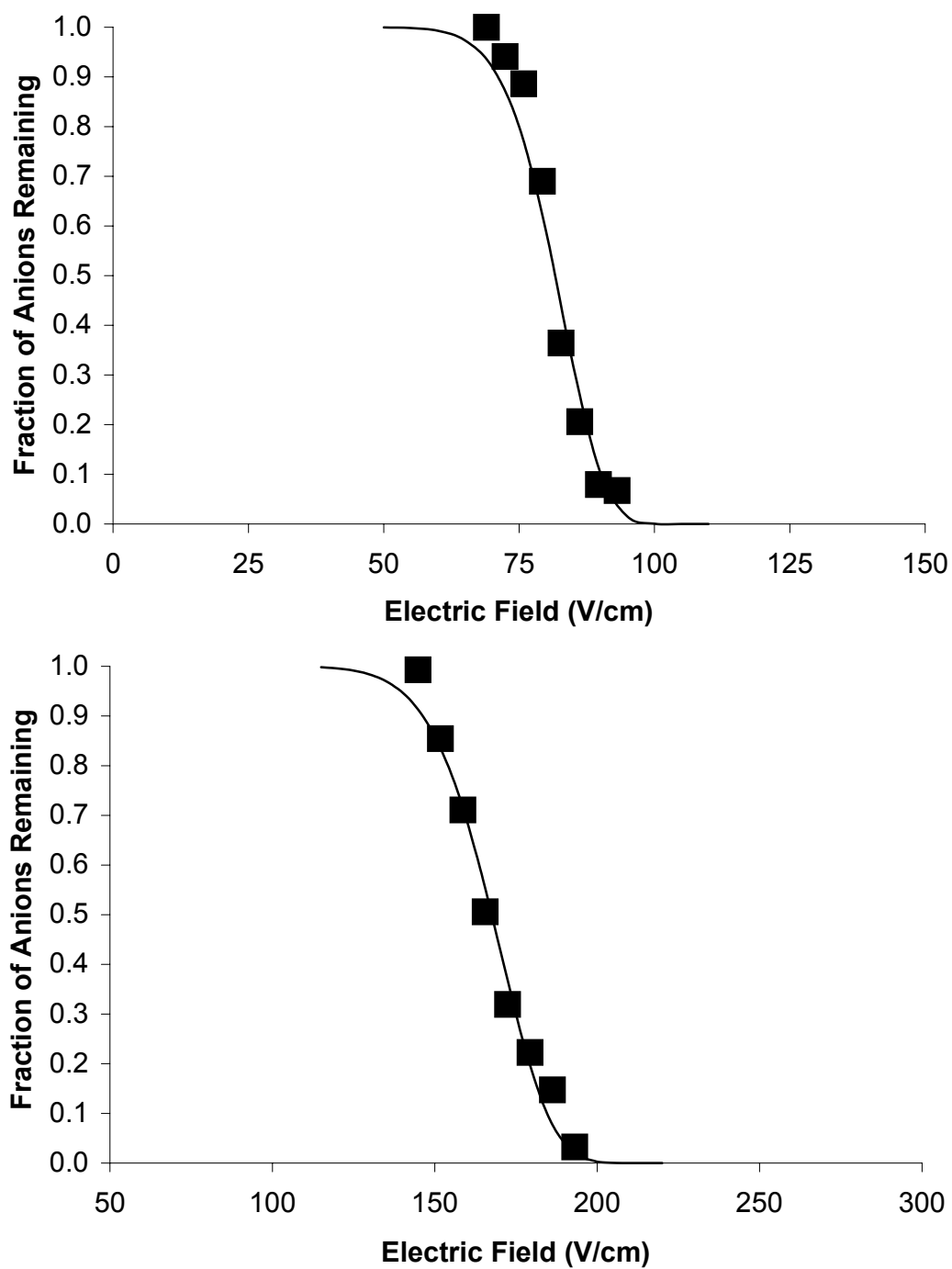


Figure C.1 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for acetaldehyde and propanal.

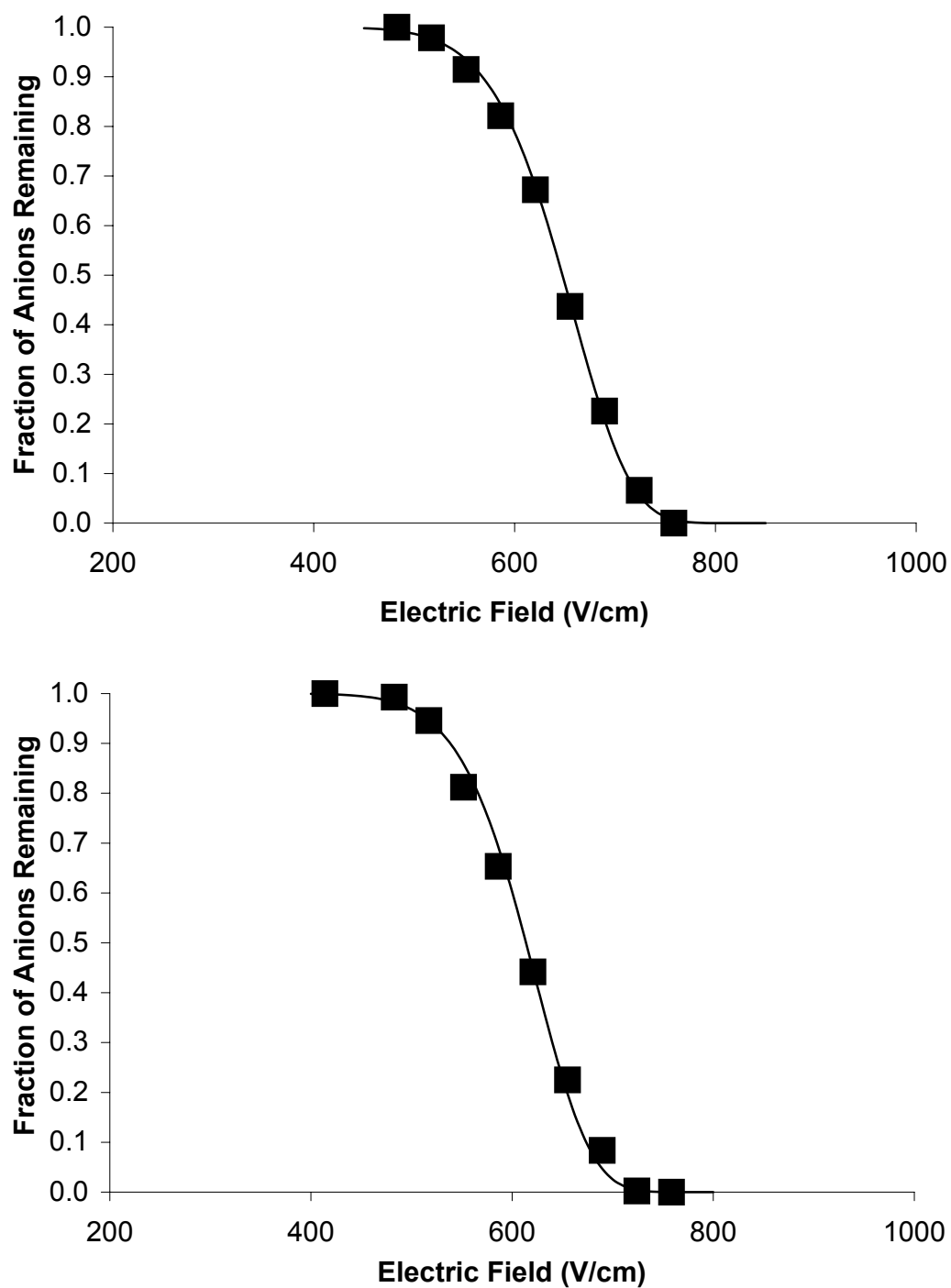


Figure C.2 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for acetone and perdeuterated acetone.

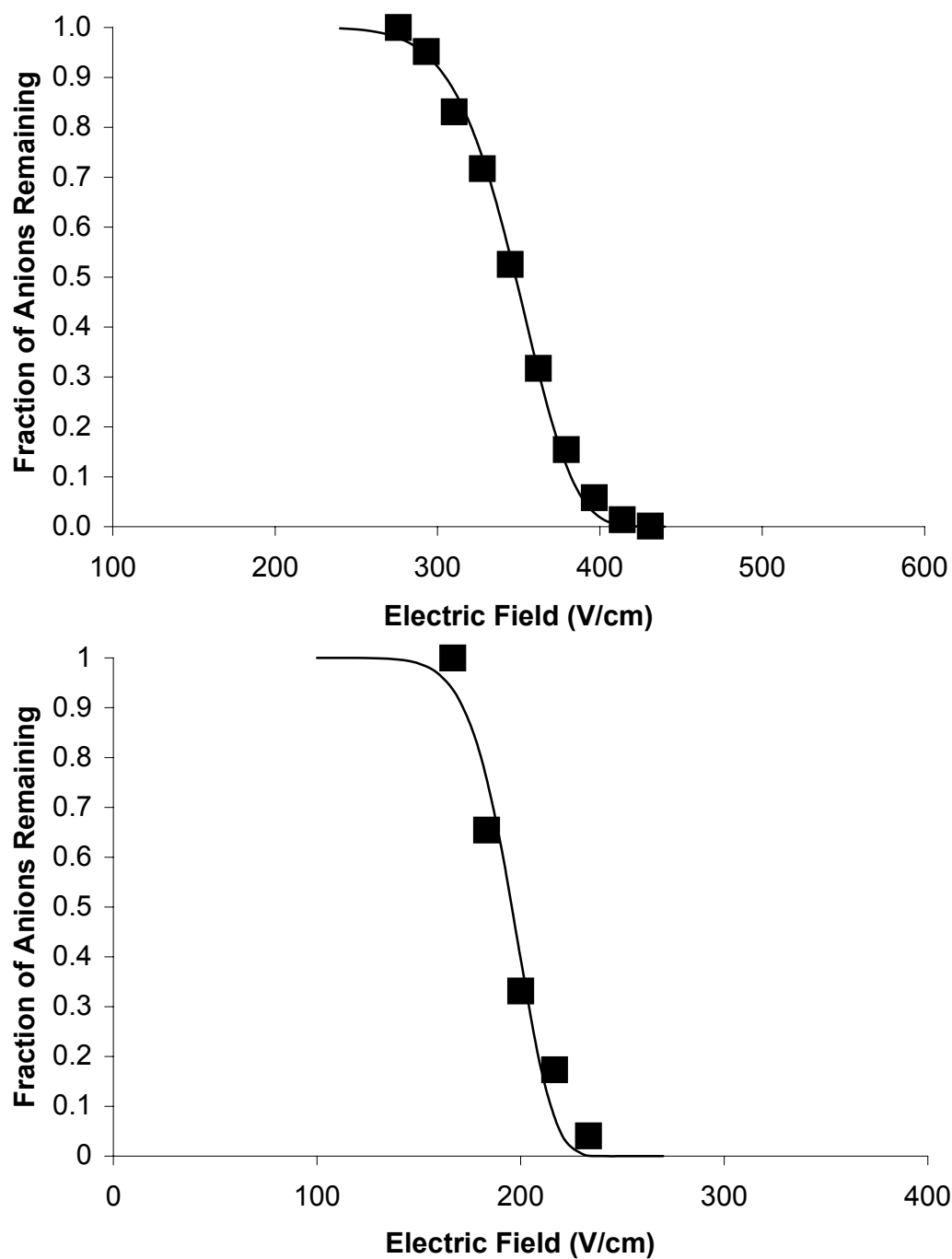


Figure C.3 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for cyclobutanone and 2-methylpropanal.

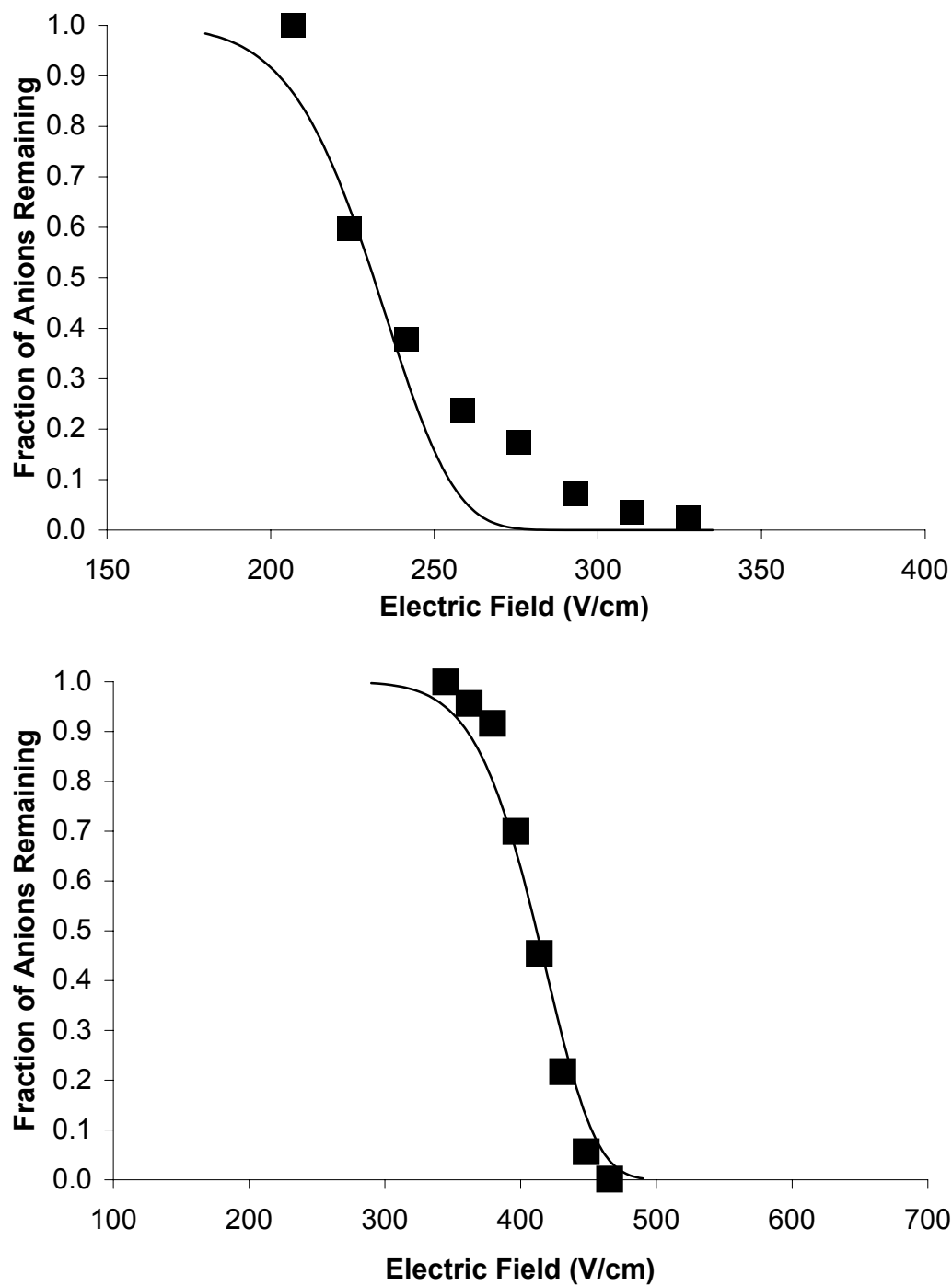


Figure C.4 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for butanal and 2-butanone.



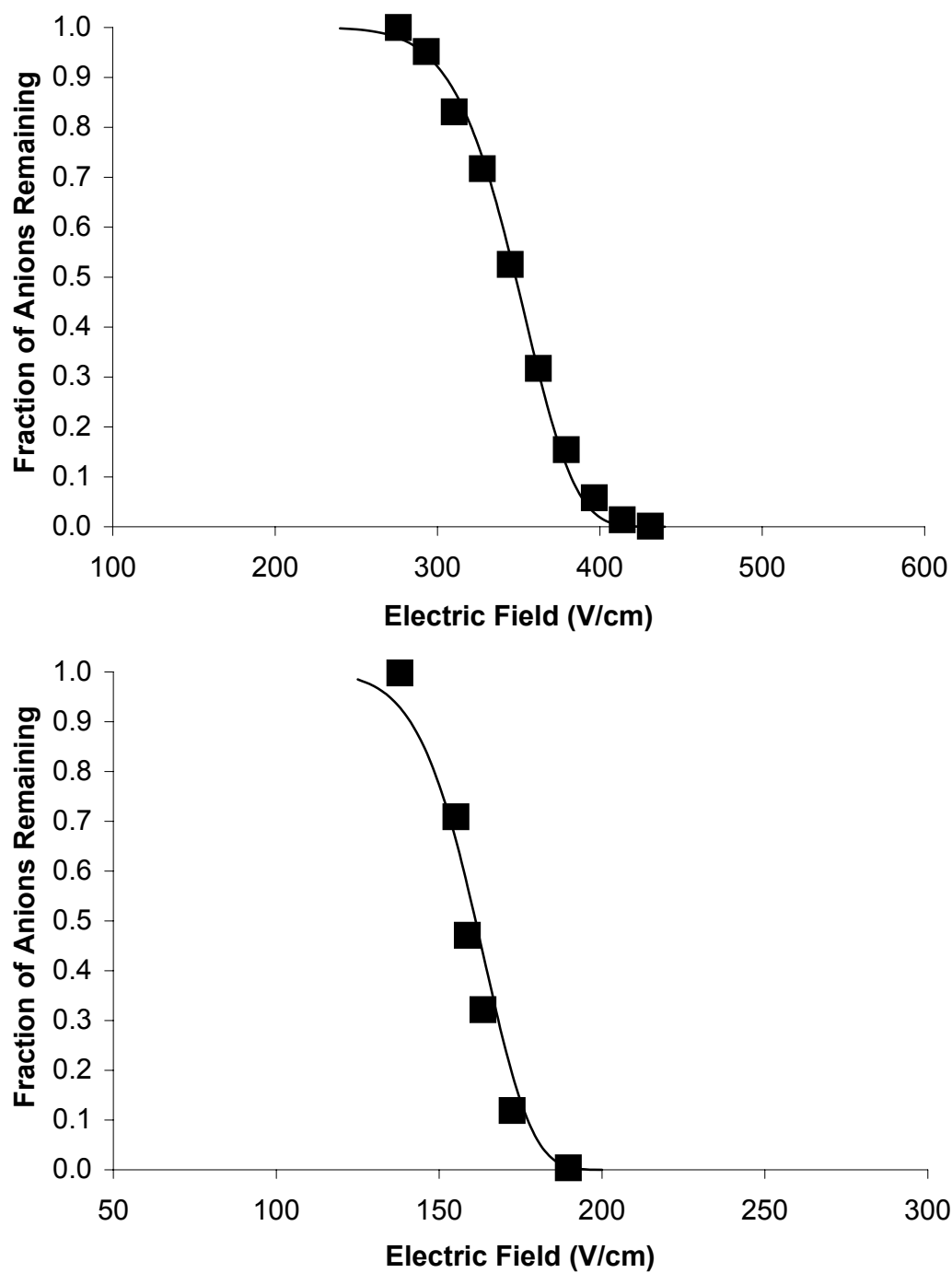


Figure C.5 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for cyclopentanone and pivalaldehyde.

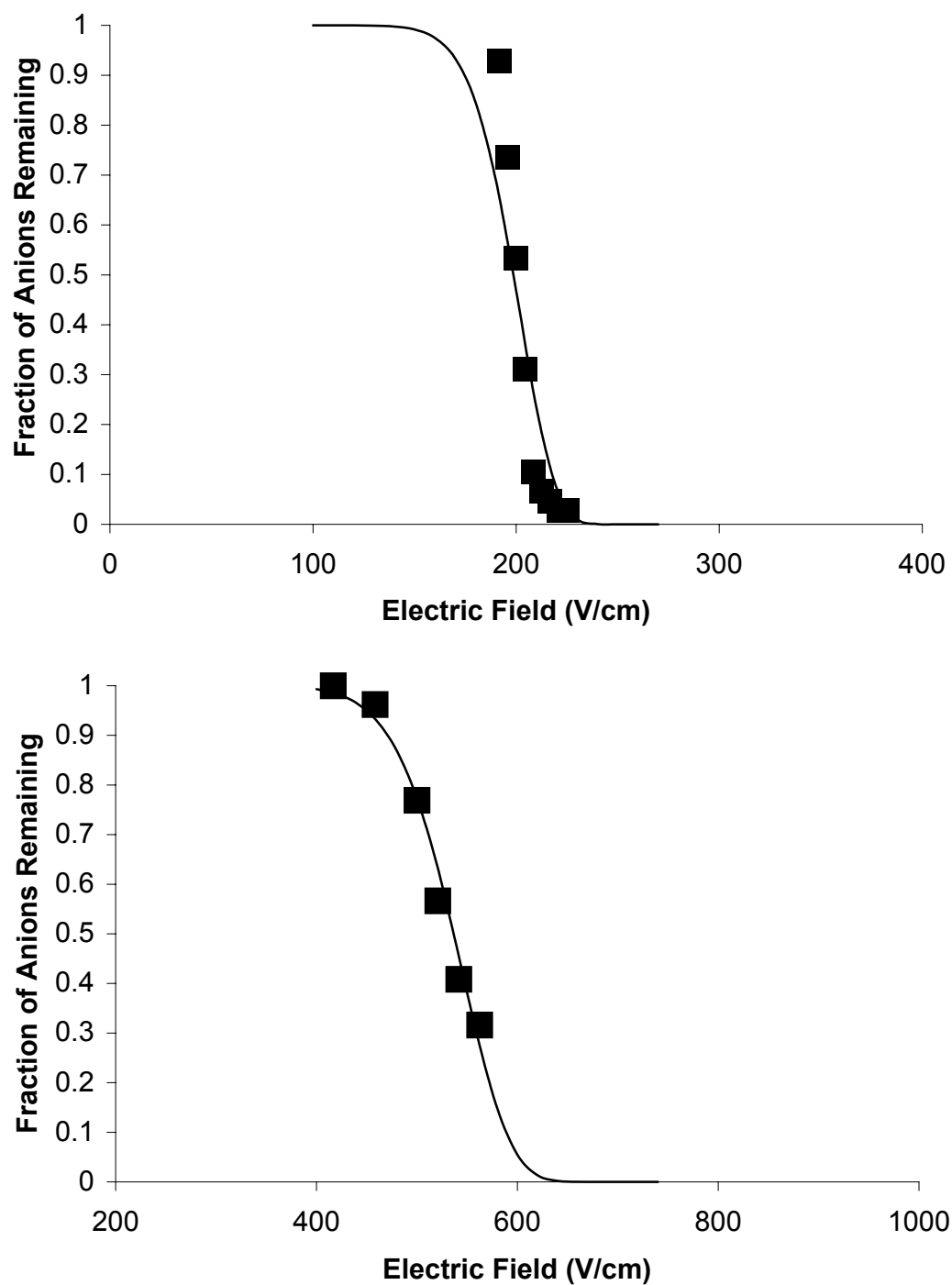


Figure C.6 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 2-ethylbutanal and 2-methylcyclopentanone.

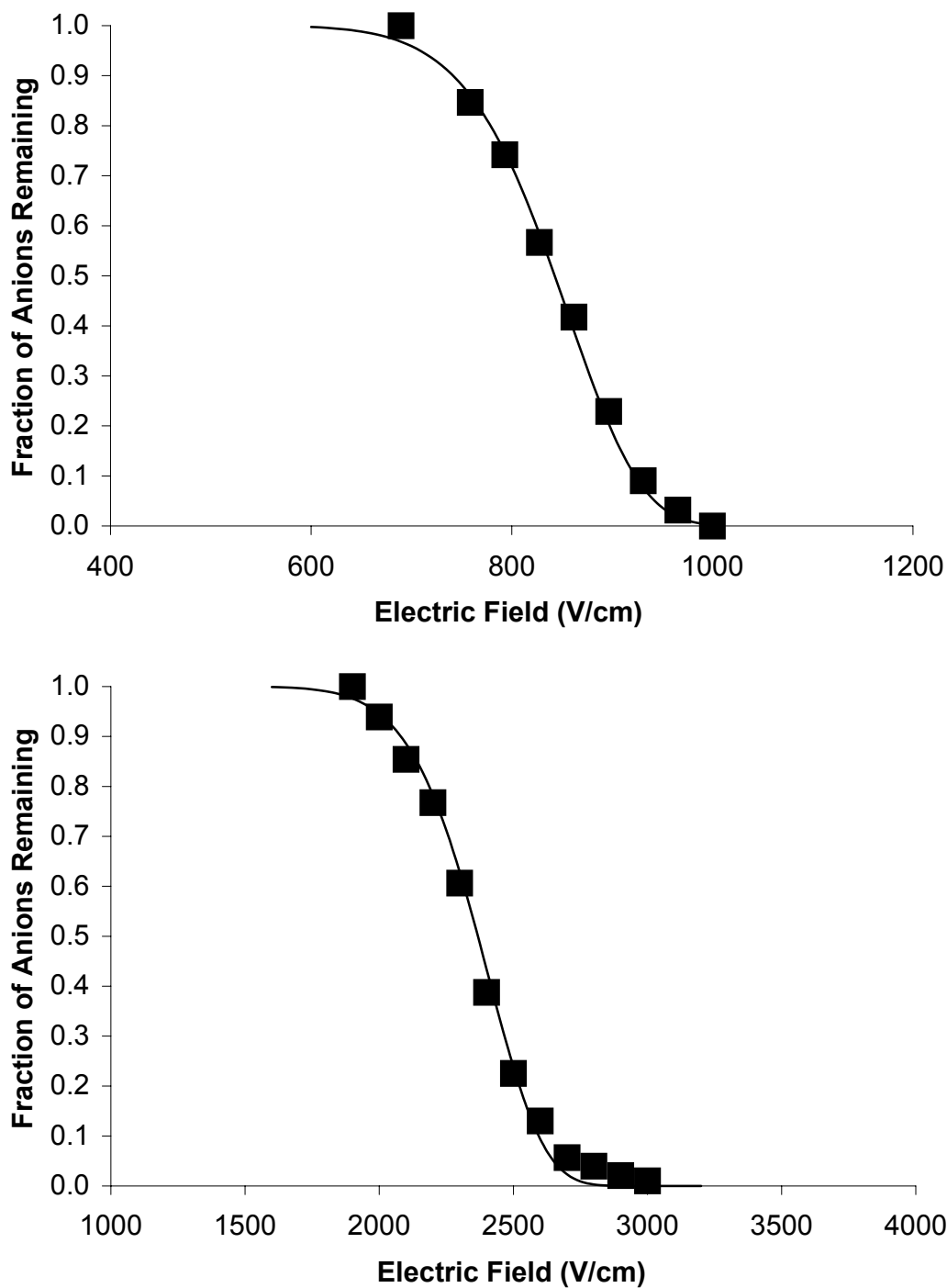


Figure C.7 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 3-methylcyclopentanone and cyclohexanone.

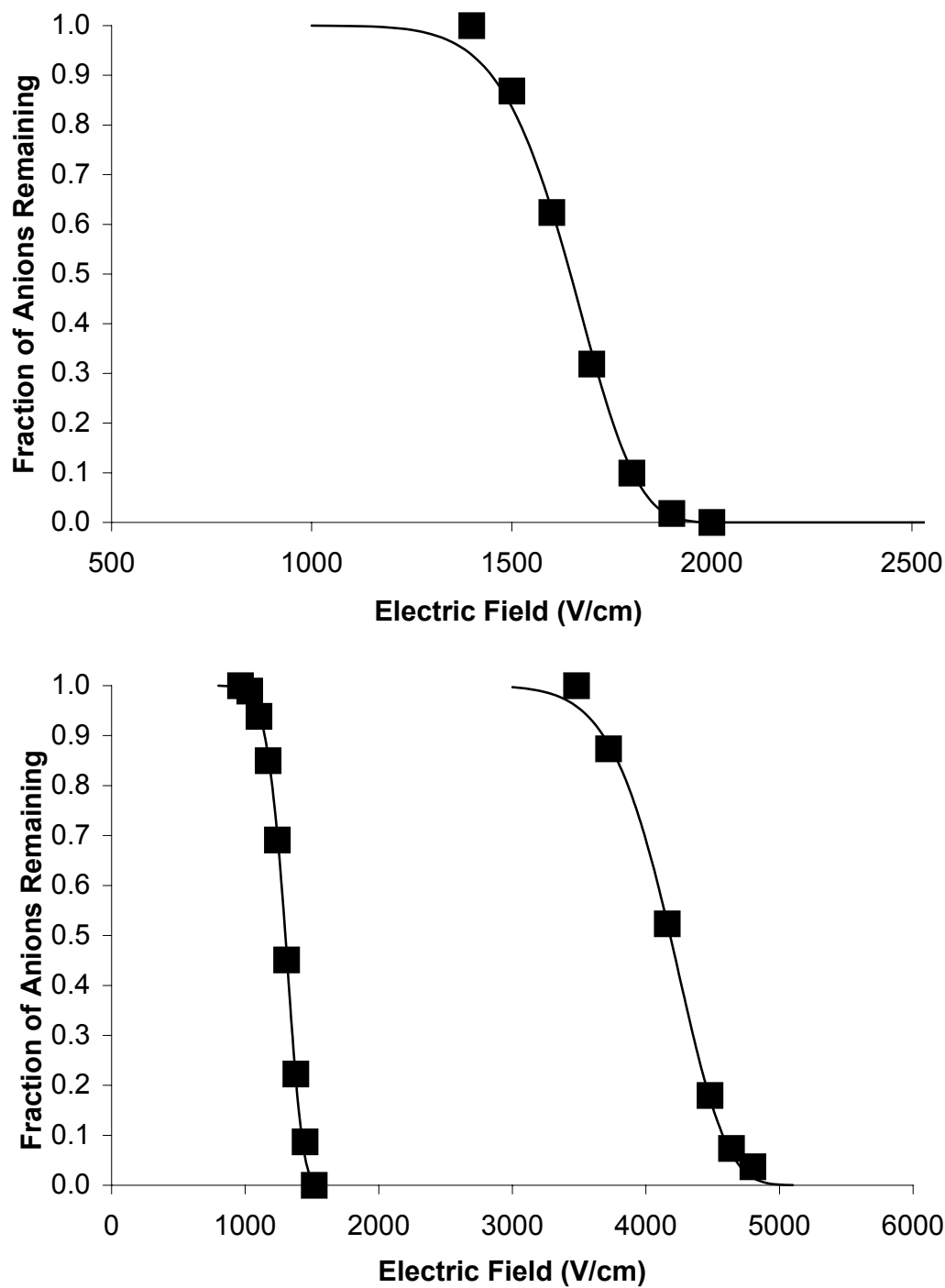


Figure C.8 Experimental electric field detachment curves and theoretical fits for 2-methylcyclohexanone and 3-methylcyclohexanone.

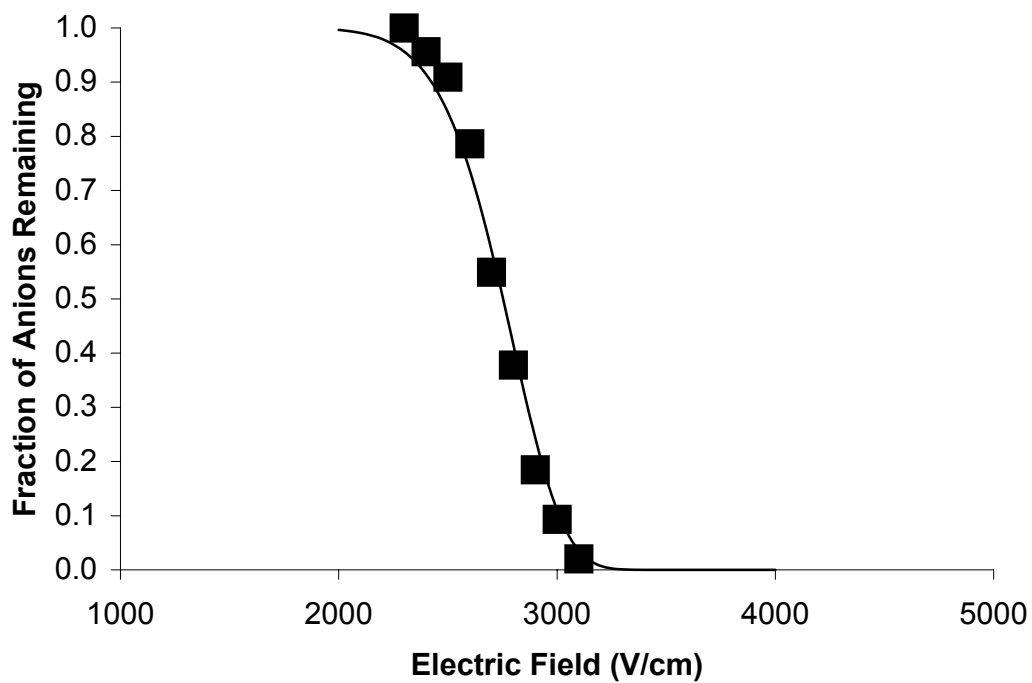


Figure C.9 Experimental electric field detachment curve and theoretical fit for 4-methylcyclohexanone.

## VITA

Nathanael (Nathan) Hammer was born in Johnson City, Tennessee on March 18, 1976. He attended public schools in Denton, Texas, and in Shelby, Greene, and Williamson counties in Tennessee. He graduated valedictorian of Franklin High School in Franklin, Tennessee in May 1994 and received an Honors Bachelor of Science in Chemistry Degree from the University of Tennessee in May 1998 (*summa cum laude*). Nathan attended graduate school at the University of Tennessee where he worked under the direction of Dr. Robert Compton in the area of chemical physics. The doctoral degree was received May 2003.